

The  
Consolidated Index  
To the Records of the  
Genealogical Office  
Dublin, Ireland

Chapters  
A – B – C

Compiled by  
**Virginia Wade McAnlis**

Published by  
Virginia Wade McAnlis  
82 Gunn Road  
Port Angeles WA 98362  
360 – 452 - 2953

For all of those who have waited  
so long to be found

Copyright Virginia R. McAnlis 1994  
All rights reserved. No part of this  
publication may be copied,  
reproduced or transmitted in any form  
or by any means, without permission  
of the author/publisher

**Manuscript numbers included  
in the consolidated index  
and their corresponding film numbers**

The following list of manuscripts are those which are included in the Consolidated Index, insofar as they have been fully and correctly originally indexed. The microfilm call numbers for both the National Library of Ireland (NL) and the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, UT, USA (SLC) are also given. GO MS numbers not showing a National Library number must be accessed through the Manuscript Reading Room and is at the discretion of the Chief Herald

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds		SLC100197
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol.		
GO MSS 64-65	NL 8286	GO MSS 64-67 SLC100160
GO MSS 66-69	NL 8287	GO MSS 68-71 SLC100161
GO MSS 70-73	NL 8288	GO MSS 72-76 SLC100162
GO MSS 74-78	NL 8289	GO MSS 77-79 SLC100163
GO MS 79	NL 8290	
GO MS 93-97 Chaos		SLC100208
GO MSS 93-95 only	NL 8290A	
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms		
GO MSS 103-106		SLC100201
GO MSS 107-109	NL 8291	GO MSS 107-109 SLC100202
GO MSS 110-111a	NL 8292	GO MSS 110-111a SLC100203
GO MSS 111a-111c	NL 8293	GO MSS 111b-111c SLC100204
GO MSS 111d-111f	NL 8294	GO MSS 111d-111e SLC100205
		GO MSS 111f-111g SLC100238
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees)	NL 8295	SLC100187
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches		SLC100238
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I	NL 8296	SLC100133
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II	NL 8296	SLC100133
GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III	NL 8296-8297	SLC100133
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I	NL 8310	SLC100192
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II	NL 8310	SLC100192
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III	NL 8311	SLC100192
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV	NL 8311	SLC100193
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V	NL 8311	SLC100193
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations		SLC100211
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations		SLC100211
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3	not filmed	
GO MS 213 Antrim Families		SLC100113

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees		
	GO MSS 215-216	SLC100134
	GO MSS 217-219	SLC100135
GO MS 220-222 Milesian		SLC100136
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts		
	Vol. 1-4 GO MSS 223-226	SLC100103
	Vol. 5-8 GO MSS 227-230	SLC100104
	Vol. 9-11 GO MSS 231-233	SLC100105
	Vol. 12-14 GO MSS 234-236	SLC100106
	Vol. 15-16 GO MSS 237-238	SLC100107
	Vol. 17-19 GO MSS 239-241	SLC100108
	Vol. 20-21 GO MSS 242-243	SLC100109
	Vol. 22-24 GO MSS 244-246	SLC100110
	Vol. 25-28 GO MSS 247-250	SLC100111
	Vol. 29-32 GO MSS 251-254	SLC100112
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1		
	GO MSS 261-263	SLC100116
	GO MSS 264-265	SLC100117
	GO MSS 266-267	SLC100118
	GO MSS 268-269	SLC100119
	GO MSS 270-273	SLC100120
	GO MSS 274-276	SLC100121
GO MS 278 Ball MSS	Item 1	SLC100137
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS	Item 2	SLC100137
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS	Item 1-7	SLC100138
GO MS 282-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2		
	GO MSS 292-294	SLC100129
	GO MSS 295-296	SLC100130
	GO MSS 297-298	SLC100131
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books	not filmed	
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS	Item 1	SLC100141
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS	Item 2	SLC100141
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS	Items 2-3	SLC100144
GO MS 406 Carmichael MSS	Item 1	SLC100144
GO MS 412 Barry MSS	Item 1	SLC100145
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS	Items 2-5	SLC100145
GO MS 436 Irwin A		SLC100146
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS		SLC100146
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W	Items 2-17	SLC100241
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota)	Item 1	SLC100196

GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS	not filmed		
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees		Items 6-7	SLC100212
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees		Items 2-5	SLC100153
GO MS 647 Heard Collection		Item 2	SLC100156
Loose Pedigrees			
	A-C		SLC100242
	D-G		SLC100243
	H-I		SLC100244
	Mc-R		SLC100245
	S-W		SLC100246

## FOREWORD

Before diving into the Consolidated Index itself, a few words of explanation are probably in order. Those readers who have not yet had occasion to dip into the wonders to be found in the Manuscripts of the Genealogical Office will, of course, not understand why a consolidated index is necessary. Those of you who are trying to follow a family through the Manuscripts, however, will hopefully find this consolidation a happy shortcut to discovering where information on a given surname is likely to be found.

Friends who have become aware of this project have commented that this is a repository that is largely misunderstood as to its value to the researcher in family history. It is true that the body of records was gathered primarily for the benefit, originally, of the Kings of Arms to determine heraldic rights. However, there is a great deal of value and interest to the family history researcher, whether or not you believe the individuals to be titled. The very fact that there are 331 surnames beginning with A, 986 B's, and 925 C's will illustrate the fact that records of a great number of persons other than nobility and landed gentry are to be found in this repository, along with a good sprinkling of records of those living in England!

A disclaimer first, however: no guarantee is made that the references given are correct. The material herein has simply been copied from the original multitude of indexes and no attempt was made to verify numbers or page numbers.

What has been included? That determination was something of a puzzle, but I made an arbitrary determination to start with the indexes listed by John Grenham on pages 74 and 75 of his TRACING YOUR IRISH ANCESTORS. Mr. Grenham has solved part of the problem by including the manuscript number for each reference. No effort was made to include the material to be found in Hayes MANUSCRIPT SOURCES – this consolidation is likely to become quite unwieldy

without it, and Hayes' work is relatively easy to find and to work with.

Film call numbers, both for the National Library of Ireland (NL) and the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, UT, U.S.A. (SLC) are found in the section of this book entitled "Manuscript Numbers included in the Consolidated Index and their Corresponding Film Numbers". There are a few references for which there are no film numbers because the particular record has not been filmed up to this time, and it will be necessary to consult the original records in those cases, either personally or by use of a paid genealogist.

The following are the Indexes which have been included:

**GO MS 117.** Mr. Grenham points out that much of the material in this index duplicates material found in other more frequently used indexes, but he gave a list of those items not included in other indexing efforts, and it is these items which I have picked out of GO MS 117. An interesting sidelight: In skimming through the film containing GO MS 117, I found that there are two versions of GO MS 117. I have used the second version because it includes all of the items listed by Mr Grenham as follows:

Antrim Families GO MS 213  
Fisher MSS, GO MSS 280-85  
Irish Arms at the College of Heralds GO MS 37  
Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) GO MS 526  
Heraldic Sketches GO MS 125  
Betham Letter Books GO MS 362-78  
Ecclesiastical Visitations GO MS 198-9  
Reynell MSS, GO MS 445.

Both versions of GO MS 117 are found along with GO MSS 115 and 116 on SLC #100188.

The references in GO MS 115 will be added at a later date. GO MS 116 was not used because it is unfinished. If it appears that there is information to be found there that is not duplicated elsewhere, it will be added also at a later date.

**GO MS 148 Index to O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua.** The material referred to is found in GO MS 145 (Vol. I), GO MS 146 (Vol. II), and GO MS 147 (Vol. III). I have used the index found at the end of Vol. III since it appears to be more complete. I have included the volume numbers here because all of the references begin with a Roman numeral which refers to the volume, followed by an Arabic numeral which refers to the page number in the particular volume.

**GO MS 255-60 Index to Alliances in Prerogative Wills** (Betham). If you have had occasion to investigate this index, you will recall it as being titled "**Collectanea Genealogica**" with no reference to either alliances or wills. The index itself is two page spread of volume and page numbers, which I have shorthanded into

references which look like 3/101 or 15/210. The first number is the volume number and the second the page number in that volume. See the film number listing, as I have broken down what volumes are on what films – each volume is one manuscript, but the manuscript numbers are not the same as the volume numbers. What you will find in the records themselves is an abstract by Mr. Betham of the original will giving names and relationships of those mentioned in the will, which he used to formulate the sketch pedigrees found in other notebooks mentioned below. I understand that in some cases it has been found that he didn't copy down all the information in the original will, but this is what we have unless a copy of the original turns up somewhere. There is also a ten volume item labelled simply “Lodge” which I have included in the hope that I will find the underlying material before this work goes to press. What I can tell you now is that it does not refer to Lodge’s Peerage. See film number SLC #100113 for the index, and GO MSS 223 through 256 for the abstracts. See the film number listing for specific references. Mr. Grenham points out that these MMS are also indexed by Vicar, although upon investigation, Mr. Vicar shows only the name of the deceased and year of death.

**GO MS 386 Index to Funeral Entries.** Here again the actual title on the index is “**Register of the Baronetage**”. This is a particularly interesting and helpful index as it includes a remarkable amount of genealogical information in the index itself, which I have in turn transferred into the Consolidated Index due to concern that the researcher might miss it by not looking at the index after using the Consolidated Index. Almost all entries include the year of death and the place. Also there are items such as who the husband or wife was, where the residence was, who the father was and which son or daughter the individual was - it is just unfortunate that such information is not there for everyone! The references are to GO MS 64 through 79, one volume per MS like the *Collectanea Genealogica*, and run from the years 1588 to 1729 with some exceptions, as follows:

GO MS 64	Vol. 1	1588-1617
GO MS 65	Vol. 2	1597-1603
GO MS 66	Vol. 3	1604-1622
GO MS 67	Vol. 4	1651-1682
GO MS 68	Vol. 5	1622-1633
GO MS 69	Vol. 6	1633-1652
GO MS 70	Vol. 7	1636-1639
GO MS 71	Vol. 8	1639-1641
GO MS 72	Vol. 9	1640-1663
GO MS 73	Vol. 10	1659-1689
GO MS 74	Vol. 11	1672-1681 Arms/Irish Peers
GO MS 75	Vol. 12&13	1683-1691
GO MS 76	Vol. 14	1651-1669, 1787
GO MS 77	Vol. 15	from 1861
GO MS 78	Vol. 16	“A”
GO MS 79	Vol. 17	1622-1729

The index found on film number SLC #100142, and see the film number listing for specific references.

**GO MS 422-3 Index to Arms** registered at the Genealogical Office. In attempting to locate this index I stumbled into MS 110, 111 and 111a-b-c-d-e-f-g which are indexed in their individual volumes. I then discovered that this series actually begins with MS 103. My references end with MS 111e because 111f is illegible and 111g has no index. These latter disabilities I hope to rectify at a later date. The references refer to material in the same volume.

**GO MS 470** – This is the index one is usually first referred to, and put off by! It is in three parts, each part indexing different manuscripts which are listed in order of Manuscript Number in the film number listing. Although the index is typewritten, a considerable amount of information has been handwritten in, including the relevant manuscript numbers.

I have made little or no comment with regard to content or value since what is valuable to my research may be of no value to yours, and vice-versa. Also, as we all know, it's the little clues that add up to an eventual body of knowledge. If you have questions or comments, I will welcome them since this project is only of value to those who use it, and I recognize that it will only be used if it conveys what you need to know.



AACHER  
A-1  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms p. 70

AADES  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 100

ABBEY  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 293

ABBOTT  
GO MS 412 Barry GO MSS p. 5  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/331, 3/127, 5/14, 9/194, 12/104,  
14/281, 15/132, 31/337, 32/277  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 46  
of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 6

ABDEY  
Mrs. - see Pollen

ABECKITT  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 271

ABEL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/278, 19/86, 21/237

ABELRAM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/13

ABERCORN  
Earl of - see Hamilton

ABERCROMBY  
see Cromwell

ABERCROMWAY  
see Tothill

ABERDEEN  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.273

ABERGAVENNY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/205

ABERIGH  
GO MS Heraldic Sketches p. 280

ABERNETHY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/86, 20/14, 28/143

ABIGAIL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/259

ABLEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/291

ABNEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/75

ABRAHALT  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 273

ABRAHAM  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 288  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 208, 221  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/199  
John - buried Dublin 1597  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

ABSON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/286

ACCLOME  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/148

ACHERLEY  
 A-2  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 3/100

ACHESON  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 287-8  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms GO MS 111c, p.91 -GO  
 MS111d,  
 p. 27  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/64, 4/154, 7/241, 9/175, 14/272,  
 21/317, 25/30, 26/83, 30/155 - Lodge 2/63, 4/13, 5/116  
 of Co. Armagh  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. I, p. 41  
 Baron Gosford of Market-Hill, Co. Armagh  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 48  
 Earl of Gosford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 87  
 Viscount Gosford  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 1 - 280  
 Archibald, Sir - marr. 1. Agnes Vernor, 2. Margaret Hamilton buried  
 Co. Armagh 1634  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

ACHINDEN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/230

ACHINLECK  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/141

ACHMUTY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/334, 3/204, 6/271, 9/202, 10/53,  
 11/197,  
 12/70, 13/147, 15/219, 16/83, 21/183 - Lodge 4/219, 6/69

ACHROYD  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 280

ACKLAM  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/147

ACLAND  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/192, 23/199

ACLESON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/402

ACLIN  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.67

ACLINE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/208

ACTON  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.612  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p.18, 45, 120, 126, 148, 162  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/70, 15/137, 20/390, 27/255,  
 30/422-  
 Lodge MSS 4/65, 7/19

ADAIR/ADAIRE

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 193  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. W, p. 162  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/284, 3/202, 10/152, 13/168, 18/44,  
19/189, 20/46, 22/357, 24/4, 27/303 – Lodge 5/284, 10/37, CON  
311

of Co. Antrim

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. I, p. 49

of Loghamore, Co. Donegal

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. III, p. 59

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Adair/Adaire - cont'd.

A-3

of Kinhilt, Wigtownshire

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 235

of Ballymenagh, Co. Antrim

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 235 – Vol.

XII p. 38

of Flixton Hall, Suffolk

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 37

Loose Pedigrees

of Loughanmore, Co. Antrim

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 41

of Hollybrook, Co. Wicklow

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 43

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 4

Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 44

ADAM

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 20

of London

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 113 et seq.

ADAMS

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, V

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 8, 35, 146

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 115, 163, 287

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations Vol. I, p. 660, 681

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations Vol. II, p. 213

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 9, 88, 111, 145, 161

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts, 1/5, 3/10, 4/99, 5/22, 6/4, 7/29, 11/172,  
12/42,

13/230, 15/184, 16/204, 18/301, 19/25, 20/327, 22/401, 25/148, 13/230,  
15/184, 16/204, 18/301, 19/25, 20/327, 22/401, 25/148, 27/333, 28/68,  
31/59 – Lodges MSS 6/161

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 29 – Vol. 111e, p.  
217

Mary – buried Dublin 1615

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Mary – husband Stanhope Mill, buried Dublin 1630

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 258

of Cos. Clare, Limerick, Cork  
GO MS 457 Molony Misc. Peds p. 138  
of Limerick  
Loose Pedigrees

ADAMSON  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 63, 161  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts, 5/278, 8/267, 9/207, 13/247, 19/150,  
26/65,  
28/164 – Lodges 5/45  
of Moate, Dublin  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees

ADARE  
Baron (Quin)  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries V, p. 176

ADARE  
Viscount  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p. 16

ADCOCK  
A-4  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/234

ADDAS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/134

ADDERLEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/38, 15/309 – Lodges 5/224, 6/26  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. I, p. 35  
of Innishannon, Co. Cork  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 228

ADDIS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/3

ADDISON  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 288  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/84 – Lodges MSS 5/241

ADEANE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge CON 89

ADERN  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 277

ADERSON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/185

ADFRAY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/137

ADISH  
Thomas – buried Co. Dublin 1616  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

ADKINS  
GO MS 223-54 Bentham Will Abstracts 1/11

ADLERCRON  
of Co. Meath  
Loose Pedigrees

ADLIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/157

ADOHADE  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 285

ADRIAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/305, 14/213, 17/175, 20/112

AGAR  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 22, 367  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 69  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 262  
 GO MS 103 - 111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 63  
 James of York  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos IV p. 183 (Funeral Entry)  
 Viscount Clifden  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 48, 150  
 Baron Clifden, Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 56  
 Baron Callan  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 264  
 Baron Somerton  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 478

Agar – cont'd  
 A-5 of Goren, Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 127

AGARD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/211, 4/266, 6/401, 8/348, 14/101,  
 18/7 –  
 Lodges MSS 1/183, 3/147, 4/18, 6/69, 8/39, 9/52  
 of Grangegorman, Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. I, p.1

AGER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/206

AGGAS  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 69

AGHOE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodges 7/38.

AGIT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/148.

AGLIONBY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/305

AGNEW  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 119  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110 p. 130  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/272, 11/64, 13/47, 6/311, 17/187,  
 19/7,  
 21/201, 24/140, 26/86, 31/233, 32/74 – Lodges 6/211  
 of Lochnaw  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. II, pp. 1-9  
 of Havlish Hall  
 Loose Pedigrees

AGUILAR  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 469

AIBOURN

AIDY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/112  
 AIGOIN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/367  
 AIKEN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/227 – Lodge 6/25  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 83, 84  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/155, 18/342, 30/33.  
 David – buried Dublin 1654  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 8, 1, 16  
 AILESBURY of Frston, Warwickshire  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 125  
 AILMORE GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 445  
 AILWARD – see also AYLWARD  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68  
 AIMES  
 AINSLEY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/3  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 281  
 AINSWORTH GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 296  
 Ainsworth – cont'd  
 A-6 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/83  
 AIRAY GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I  
 AISH  
 AITKINS GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/206, 3/215  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Ar MS (Fota) p. 95  
 AKENHEAD GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/75 – Lodge MSS 5/151  
 AKINGS GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/169  
 ALAND GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/336, 7/150. 18/25 – Lodge MSS  
 2/91  
 of Waterford  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 4  
 ALBERT GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/207  
 ALBONOGH of Rathlee, Co. Sligo  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. I, p. 47  
 ALBUT GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/253  
 ALCOCK  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 50  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 371  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 340, 356

7/34,  
 21/348,  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/4, 2/18, 3/237, 4/69, 5/32, 6/402,  
 9/159, 10/263, 13/93, 14/126, 15/65, 16/122, 18/25, 19/241,  
 22/139, 25/166, 27/39, 32/191 – Lodge 2/91, 4/29, 5/55  
 Stowell – Riversdale  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 132, 158  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 53  
 of Wilton, Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 279 Stephens MSS  
 Nicholas of Drogheda, buried 1616  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

ALCOCKE

of London & Clonmel  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I  
 Surrey (& Stawell)  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 Waterford  
 GO MS 496-511 Box A B

ALDAY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/59

ALDBOROUGH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/4, 28/298  
 Earl of  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 168  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS Vol. IV, p. 166

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

ALDER

A-7

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/193

ALDERCRON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/94 – Lodge 2/103, 5/138

ALDERSEY

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 144, 158  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/162, 16/273  
 of Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. I, p. 43  
 Miss – husband Mr. Waddington. Buried Dublin 1660  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

ALDERSON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/150, 6/87

ALDRICH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/323, 12/17

ALDRIDGE

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 32, 191, 193  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/207

ALDRIS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/199

ALDWELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/392

ALDWINKLE

ALDWITH GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/180

ALDWORTH GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/11

20/208, GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 Misc p. 311  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/29, 4/60, 6/317, 9/316, 10/318,  
 22/111 – Lodge 3/57, 6/145, 7/62

of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS p.1  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol.1, p. 36

List of deaths  
 GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 Misc p. 312

Richard, Sir – wife Anne Mervin. Res: Newmarket, Buried Co. Cork 1629  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

ALEBIN

ALEN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/199

of Palmerstown, Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 256-258

ALESFORD

ALET GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 101

ALEXANDER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/114

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 137, 277, 288  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XV, p. 57  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS pp. 148, 161, 162  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms p. 86  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/350, 3/272, 4/150, 8/63, 10/53,  
 14/314, 17/65, 18/340, 20/183, 21/351, 22/81, 24/161, 30/286 –

Alexander – cont'd  
 A-8  
 Lodge MSS 5/16, 6/83

of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, pp. 169-170, 173

of New Ross, Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 169

Wexford & Galway  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 Earl of Stirling  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, pp. 171-172

of Derry  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 173

Maryville, Co. Galway  
 GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 1  
 Viscount Caledon  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 54

Baron Caledon  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 272

Earl of Caledon  
 GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 183



of Londonderry  
Loose Pedigrees  
Baron Menstrie  
Loose Pedigrees  
Jerome, Sir – wife Miss Havers. Buried Dublin 1670  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Lady – see Havers  
Funeral Entries Index

ALFREY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/365  
Miss – husband Mr. Bevins. Buried Dublin 1664  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

ALGEO

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/202

ALINGTON

Lord of Killard  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 90  
of Horseheath, Cambridgeshire  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 91

ALISON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 3/89, 4/64, 5/257

ALITON, de

GO MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III, p. 500, 506

ALKER

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 104

ALLAN – see also ALLEYN

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.137, 206

ALLARDRIER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/223

ALLEENE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/72

ALLEET

Mr. – buried Dublin 1657

Alleet – cont’d  
A-9 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

ALLEN

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 75  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 74, 140  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIV, p. 239  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations pp. 103, 120, 122, 139, 149, 151, 185,  
187,  
370  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 342  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol.110 p. 86, 221 –  
p. 82 – Vol. 111a p. 10  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/88, 2/105, 3/27, 4/49, 5/27, 6/90,  
7/112,  
8/139, 9/64, 10/212, 11/218, 12/230, 13/134, 14/305, 15/65,  
16/51,  
17/92, 18/3, 19/409, 20/261, 21/111, 22/ 281, 24/156, 25/45,  
26/70, 27/115, 28/108, 30/36, 31/45 – Lodge 2/19, 4/28, 5/77,  
6/143,  
7/103, 9/17, 10/61

- of Allenswood, Co. Kildare
  - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. 1, p. 2
- of Cavan, Co. Tipperary, Dublin
  - GO MS 278 Ball MSS
- Co. Cavan
  - GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 Misc – p. 184
- of Co. Cork
  - GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
  - Loose Pedigrees
- Dublin & Co. Dublin
  - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. 1-4
- of Kildare
  - GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p. 18
- Grant of Arms
  - GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 27
- Norfolk
  - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. 1-4
- of Killowhing, Co. Tipperary
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VII p.404 – Vol.
- XVI p. 26
  - Co. Tipperary (see Webb Env.)
    - Loose Pedigrees
    - GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 Misc p. 185
  - of Dublin
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VII p. 406 – Vol.
- XVI p. 261
  - Allenscorte
    - GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. V p. 93
  - Co. Wexford
    - GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 Misc p. 187
  - Viscount
    - GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 299
    - GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 14, 68, 163
  - Giles – buried Dublin 1600
    - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
  - Mrs. Giles – see Mary Gray
    - Funeral Entries Index
  - James – wife Miss Barnewall. Buried 1663
    - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Allen – cont'd
  - A-10
    - John – res. Co. Kildare. Buried 1616
      - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1,3
    - John – wife Mary Walshe. Buried Co. Kildare 1636
      - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
    - Mrs. John – see Dillon
      - Funeral Entries Index
    - Matthew - son & heir of Thomas Allen of Dublin. Wife Miss Gerrott. Buried Dublin 1636
      - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
    - Mrs. Stephen – see Elizabeth Richmond
      - Funeral Entries Index
    - Thomas – buried Dublin 1634

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Thomas, Sir – buried Co. Kildare 1626  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 Mrs. Thomas – see Mary Gerrot  
     Funeral Entries Index  
 Mrs. Thomas – see Margaret Ash  
     Funeral Entries Index  
 Lady Thomas – see Mary Fleming  
     Funeral Entries Index  
 no name given – buried 1686  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14

ALLENET  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/262

ALLENSON  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/43, 28/95

ALLETT  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 292

ALLEY  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 27  
     GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 3, 9  
     GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 370  
     GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 141  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/95, 11/277, 16/332, 26/290 –  
 Lodge 10/17  
     of Dublin  
     GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I

ALLEYN  
     of Co. Tipperary  
     GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I

ALLFORDSON  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/42

ALLINGHAM  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/207, 9/120, 28/165

ALLINGTON  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/58

ALLISON  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/253, 15/46, 10/330

ALLON  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/233

ALLOSA  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/113

ALLOWAY  
 A-11  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 158  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/234, 13/314, 25/206

ALLWYN  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/190

ALMER  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 72  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 48  
     of Almer  
     GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 343, 346

ALNUT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/208

ALPHA  
of London  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 72

ALPIN – (see McGregor)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/283

ALPS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/24, 17/173

ALSMONEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/140

ALSON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/236

ALSOP  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 289

ALSTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/292, 4/240

ALTAMONT  
Earl of (Browne)  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 30

ALTHAM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/174, 24/325

ALURK  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/81

ALVAREA  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/193

AMARANT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/103

AMBRANDEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/199

AMBROSE  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 282  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. L, p 22  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms p. 59  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/142, 24/62 – Lodge 5/230, 6/79  
of Co. Kerry & Dublin  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 272  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 46

AMET  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/269

AMINET  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/352

AMIRALD  
A-12  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/175

AMORY  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV, p. 279  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/148, 13/161  
of Co. Clare & Co. Kerry  
GO MS 360 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 611  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 3

- of Garryard, Co. Kerry  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 224
- Bunratty, Co. Clare  
 Dublin & Boston, America  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 225
- AMSTER  
 of Charleville, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 332
- AMYOTT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/57
- ANDERSON  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 241  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 73, 98  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 90  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 652, 661  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 268, 421, 463  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 73 – MS  
 111e,  
 p. 139  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/314, 5/81, 6/395, 7/344, 8/55,  
 9/135,  
 11/297, 12/31, 13/157, 14/59, 16/185, 17/61, 20/299, 22/403,  
 23/153,  
 24/4, 25/227, 26/287, 27/303, 30/25, 31/134 –  
 Lodge MSS 3/233, 4/212, 5/19, 9/13
- of Fermoy, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 130
- see Bolton of Waterford  
 GO MS 496-511 Box A B
- of ? and Antrim  
 GO MS 112 Brook (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 98
- Macaulay  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 85
- ANDERTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/203
- ANDOE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/53
- ANDRE  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats Of Arms (Fota) p. 120  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 121, 135, 138, 180, 202, 208
- ANDREW  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 70  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 262  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 1, 45, 65, 123, 107,290  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 316
- of Charwelton & Bishop of Ferns  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 446
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- Andrew – cont'd  
 A-13  
 of Co. Clare & Bishop of Leighlin  
 GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 Misc p. 366

ANDREWS

111a, p. 3, 72  
8/129,  
19/7,  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms MS 111, p. 111- MS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/41, 2/192, 3/310, 5/109, 6/166,  
10/332, 12/263, 13/47, 14/50, 15/265, 16/329, 17/110, 18/263,  
21/256, 22/105, 28/62, 30/105 – Lodge 3/65, 4/238, 5/62, 7/37  
of Comber, Co. Down  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 261  
of Ratheny, Kings Co.  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees Vol. 574  
Ellenor – husband Abel Ram. Buried Co. Wexford 1686  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14  
Henry – buried Dublin 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 10  
Thomasine Elizabeth – husband Rt.Hon. Richard Butler, Visct. Mountgarrett.  
Buried 1625  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

ANDY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/51

ANGELL

of Norfolk & London  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p.1  
of London  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 22  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 94

ANGIER

Lord Longford  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 45

ANGLESEA

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/261

ANGLY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/122

ANGULO, de

of Kilbixie  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p .82

ANGUS

GO MSS 436 Irwin p. 175  
GO MSS 437 Irwin – Pt I & V

ANISTER

of Mollane, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I. p. 38

ANJOU

Count of  
GO MS 436 Irwin A pp. 217-218

ANKERS

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 480, 602  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 421, 464

ANKETEL

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 258

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/32, 2/122, 6/274, 7/120, 8/39,  
9/203,

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Anketel – cont'd

A-14 11/208, 17/33, 18/136, 19/429, 20/425, 22/372 –  
Lodge 4/70, 5/89

of Co. Cork

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I. p. 39

John –buried Co. Cork 1638

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

ANNALLY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/88

Baron (Gore)

GO MS 185 Lord Entries Vol. III, p. 220

ANNANDALE

Earl of (Johnston)

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I. p. 44

ANNESLEY

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 85

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 273, 31

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS Vol. IV, p. 248

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 120

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 68 – Vol.

111b, p. 15

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/53, 3/248, 5/172, 6/65, 8/221.

9/171, 10/46,

12/23, 14/367, 17/142, 18/200, 20/330, 21/326, 24/221, 28/301,

30/264,

32/39 – Lodge MSS 1/4, 3/99, 4/61, 5/197, 6/22, 7/10, 8/23, 9/103

Count of Anglesey

GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 Misc – p. 95 et seq.

Earl

GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 350

Earl of Altham

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 171

Lord of Annesley, etc

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 109 et seq.

Loose Pedigrees

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 189

Lord Althem

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 91

of Uxbridge

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 114

Shafto

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 116

Earl of

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, 176

Earl of Mountmorris

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 394

Lady Elizabeth – husband Hon. Alexander MacDonnell. Buried Dublin 1672

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14, 16

Lady Francis – see Dorothea Philips

Funeral Entries Index

Mrs. Francis – buried c.16 (date incomp.) see Deborah Jones  
 Funeral Entries Index and Vols. 13, 14

Jane – dau. of Lord Mountmorris. Buried Co. Wexford 1630  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

ANNERS  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p .72  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 212, 230

ANNITAGE  
 A-14  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/199

ANNSTEAD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/105

ANSDELL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/348

ANSLEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/153

ANSON  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 268

ANSTACE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/47 – Lodge 5/279

ANSTER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/112  
 of Kilmallock, Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 282

ANSTRAY  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 269

ANTHOINE  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 9

ANTHONY  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 9  
 GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 141  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/52, 4/45

ANTIAM  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/13

ANTISELL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/20

ANTRIM  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS Vol. IV, p. 238  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 30, 215  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/196, 21/285 – Lodge 2/151, 5/216  
 Earl of (see MacDonnell)  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 25  
 GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 105  
 Marquess of (MacDonell)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol.III, p. 168

ANTROBUS  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 63  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/180, 4/185, 24/428, 27/121, 32/206



- ANYON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/227  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 2
- APEICE  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I. p. 30
- APHUGH  
 Rice – Provost Marshall of the Army. Buried 1597  
 Funeral Entries Vol. 2  
 Mrs. Rice - see Mary Brereton  
 Funeral Entries Index  
**TO FIND REFERNCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTINGAND FOREWORD**  
 Aphugh – cont'd  
 A-15  
 Mrs. Rice – see Elizabeth Philipot  
 Funeral Entries Index
- APJOHN  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 129  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/246, 8/218, 13/249, 17/334, 20/108
- APPERSON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/69
- APPLEBY  
 GO MS Heraldic Sketches p. 282  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/209, 26/267
- APPLEYARD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/186
- APRICHARD  
 of Queens Co.  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 30
- APSLEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/85 – Lodge 6/49 or 119
- ARABIN  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 262  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/144, 8/302, 9/179, 10/46
- ARBUCKLE  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 289  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/221, 13/9, 31/261, 32/56 – Lodge  
 4/92,  
 6/215, 9/96  
 of Belfast  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 5
- ARBUTHNOT  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 17  
 Co. Mayo  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI V, p. 243  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 Viscount  
 Loose Pedigrees
- ARCHBOLD  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 69  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 150, 301

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/17, 4/128, 5/96, 7/368, 11/123,  
 12/213,  
 14/351, 15/11, 16/87, 17/27, 18/306, 22/176, 23/56, 24/63,  
 26/275,  
 27/81, 30/166 – Lodge 1/99, 2/152  
 of Templecargy, Co. Wicklow  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I. p. 7  
 Mylerstown, Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 8  
 Rahineglock, Co. Cavan  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 9  
 Mayn, Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 10  
 Dorothy – husband Murtagh O’Cullen. Buried Co. Wicklow 1622  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 Edmond – buried 1617  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
 Edward – res. Co. Wicklow. Buried 1623  
 Archbold – cont’  
 A-16 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Mrs. Theobald – see Katherine Walsh  
 Funeral Entries Index  
 Walter – buried Co. Kildare 1629  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5  
 William – buried 1617  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
 Mrs. William – see Margaret Talbot  
 Funeral Entries Index  
 ARCHDALL/ARCHDALE  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 106, 122  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI, p. 210  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110 p. 204 – Vol.  
 111c p. 109  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/41, 8/331, 11/12, 13/105, 14/297,  
 17/276,  
 21/436, 24/185 – Lodge 1/129, 2/87, 4/209, 5/272  
 (also Montgomery) of Castle Archdall, Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IX – 100 et seq. and Vol.  
 XII – 217  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. V, pp. 101-105  
 of Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 48  
 Mrs. John – see Katherine Temple  
 Funeral Entries Index  
 Lettice – dau. of John Archdale & Katherine nee Temple. Husband Tobias Norris  
 Buried Dublin 1642  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10  
 ARCHDEACON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/257, 6/419, 11/98, 15/286, 18/237,  
 19/121,  
 21/359, 22/227, 25/285  
 of Devon  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. I, p. 217, 221,237

- of Monkstown, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p.31
- Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 32
- ARCHER
- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS p. 88  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 93  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 82, 56, 59, 71, 74, 77, 359, 361,  
 390, 392,  
 395, 398  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 398  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 9, 50  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms p. 23  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/83, 3/76, 4/91, 5/358, 8/85, 10/39,  
 11/335,  
 14/274, 16/87, 17/223, 18/46, 19/158, 22/50, 24/119, 25/49,  
 26/309,  
 27/10 – Lodge 1/125, 3/59, 10/19
- Lord  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.16
- Capt. – res. Co. Wicklow. Buried 1708  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- of Sheydon Gernon, Co. Essex  
 Loose Pedigrees
- Archer – cont'd  
 A-17
- of Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 24-27
- Skee  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 73
- of Enniscorthy & Ballysekin, Co. Wexford & Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 86
- ARCHIN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/9
- ARDALL/ARDLE/ARDELL  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 120  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/25
- ARDAGH  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 52  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham will Abstracts 3/290
- Mrs. – see Jane Miles  
 Funeral Entries Index
- ARDEE  
 See Brabazon  
 Funeral Entries Index
- ARDEN – see also Ardyn  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) pp. 69-70  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 71
- Baron (Perceval)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 366  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 169
- Baroness (Perceval)  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 24

ARDGLASS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/289, 5/175 – Lodge 5/212  
 See Cromwell  
 Funeral Entries Index

ARDILAUN  
 Baron  
 GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 332

ARDILL  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 9, 83

ARDIS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/278

ARDOIN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/245

ARDONE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/166

ARDYN  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 64

AREEN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/58

ARESKIN – see also Erskine  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 600  
 of Co. Tyrone (see Erskine)

ARGALL  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical visitations p. 463  
 Mrs. Rowland – see Dorothy Lambe

Argall – cont'd  
 A-18  
 Funeral Entries Index

ARGENT  
 Sarah – husband Paul Delaune. Buried Dublin 1629  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

ARGENTINE  
 (Knt.)  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 91

ARGLASSA  
 Earl of  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p. 67

ARGILE/ARGILL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/96, 13/139

ARGON  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 575

ARGUE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/265

ARGYLL  
 Earl of  
 GO MS 437 Irwin – Pt 1

ARIES  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 69

ARIS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/131

ARKLEY

ARKWRIGHT GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. V, p. 378  
 ARLAND GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/3  
 ARMAGH, See of GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/36  
 ARMAGHSOLE GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 109  
     Baron GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 54  
 ARMAR GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 7/40  
 ARMEAHCLAN GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 186  
 ARMINE GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 69  
 ARMIT GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 28  
     GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS Vol. 1, p. 201  
     of Co. Dublin GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 3  
 ARMITAGE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/248, 6/159, 31/336 – Lodge 1/127,  
 5/157, 6/137  
 ARMORY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/264  
 ARMSTEAD  
     A-19 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 6/119  
     of Co. Cork GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I  
 ARMSTRONG GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 56, 339  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 72, 76, 174, 269  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 289, 291, 292, 294  
     GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110 p. 150 – Vol.  
 111a p.28 – Vol. 111b p. 68 – Vol. 111c p. 31  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/136, 2/65, 3/181, 5/62, 6/7, 7/192,  
 8/76, 9/109, 10/74, 11/151, 12/204, 13/181, 14/28, 15/109, 16/64,  
 17/86, 18/91, 19/373, 20/64, 21/211, 22/169, 23/59, 24/23, 26/296,  
 27/33, 28/167, 31/35, 32/333 – Lodge 1/9, 2/18, 4/41, 6/93, 10/43  
 (Knt.) GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. 1 p. 248  
     of Buncraggy, Co. Clare  
     Loose Pedigrees  
     Fermanagh

- GO MS 647 Heard p. 100  
 GO MS 435 Irwin pp. 86-8, 89-90  
 GO MS 436 Irwin p. 428  
 of Carrickmackeeegan, Co. Leitrim  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 430  
 of Gillan, Kings Co & Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 161 – Vol I p.
- 239
- of GO MS 278 Bullycumber, Kings Co.  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 241  
 Kings Co. & Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 496-511 Box A B  
 Ballyan, Kings Co.  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 242 et seq.  
 Corby, Lincolnshire  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 249  
 Lord Mangerton  
 GO MS 496-511 Box A B  
 Tindale, Nothumberland  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 249  
 Thorpe  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 250  
 Termonfican, Co. Louth  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 250  
 Kings Co.  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 13  
 Ballyreagh, Brookeborough  
 Bewley p. 279  
 Andrew, Col. – wife Anna Hamilton, widow of Walter Sandilands. Buried Co. Kildare  
 1723  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Heaton  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 142
- Armstrong cont'  
 A-20  
 Thomas, Sir – wife Miss Ormsby. Buried Dublin 1662  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 10, 14, 16  
 Miss – husband Sir Edward Bagshaw. Buried Co. Dublin 1663  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- ARNEWINE
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/55
- ARNOLD
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 272  
 Carmichael  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/226, 3/78, 11/64, 14/180, 16/292,  
 22/509,  
 28/116 – Lodge 5/23
- ARNOLDY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/338, 32/262
- ARNOSS
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/209
- ARNOTT
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 194

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/38, 28/274

ARRAN

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS Vol. IV, p. 117

Earl of (see Gore)

Earl of – see Butler

Funeral Entries Index

ARRANE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/344

ARROIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/3

ARTER

Mrs. Edward – see Barbara Cusack

Funeral Entries Index

ARTHUR

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 19, 21, 228, 239

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 94

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/18, 2/23, 3/19, 4/163, 6/141,  
12/113,  
14/373, 15/101, 17/254, 18/324, 19/386, 21/266, 24/86, 27/80,  
30/35 –  
Lodge 2/93, 5/279, 7/102, 9/62

Of Limerick

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 73 et seq.

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 28

Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 77

GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 5

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 38

Finglas, Co. Dublin

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 29

Cloghachan, Co. Limerick

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 87

Bagot of Co. Limerick

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 11

Limerick

GO MS 2155-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 273, 275-6, 279-80, 308, 312

Arthur – cont'd

A-21

?

MSS 647 Heard p. 38

Alsone- husband Peter Quinn. Buried Dublin 1639

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

Mrs. Benedict – see Jane Segrave

Funeral Entries Index

George – buried Dublin 1639

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

John – buried Dublin 1607

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3, 17

Mrs. John – see ---Arthur

Funeral Entries Index

Nicholas, Sir – res. Limerick. Buried c. 1629

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Dr. – buried Dublin 1674  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
Mr. – wife Miss Golding. Buried 1617  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
Miss – husband John Arthur. Buried Dublin 1666  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Mr. – wife Miss Segrave. Buried c. 1686  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14

#### ARTWRIGHT

Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/5

#### ARUNDEL/ARUNDELL

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 8, 12  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III, p. 221  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/39  
Earl of (see Fitzalan)  
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 277-283  
Viscount Galway  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 120  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 37  
Capt. Paul – wife Ellice Thornton. Buried Co. Limerick 1636  
Funeral Entries Vol. 7

#### ASCOUGH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/162 – Lodge 4/77, 10/127  
John – res. Yorkshire. Buried 1624  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

#### ASH

Loose Pedigrees  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 69  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 264, p. 292  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastic Visitations p. 196, 435, 449  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastic Visitations p. 590, 637, 671, 573  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII p. 66 – Vol. XVIII p. 75, 77  
GO MS 149 Royal Warrants Vol. IV, p. 394  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 103  
Of Dublin  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 67  
Naas, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p.68

#### Ash – cont'd

##### A-22

##### of the Naas

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 40  
Meath, Cavan & Limerick  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 pp. 58-61  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 40  
Carnoven, Londonderry  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 63  
Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 65  
Dr. Dillon – buried Co. Dublin 1716  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
Dorothy – husband James White. Buried 1663



GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Elizabeth – husband Barnaby Madden. Buried Dublin 1674  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
 John – Wife Elizabeth Casy, res. St. John’s. Buried Co. Meath 1636  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Lady John – see ---Glasier  
 Funeral Entries Index  
 Katherine – husband Christopher Jordan, res. Dublin. Buried 1620  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Margaret – husband (1) Mr. Bolton, (2) Thomas F Allen. Buried 1620  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Richard – wife Alice, dau. of Lewis Jones, Bishop of Killaloe. Res. Co. Meath. Buried  
 1658  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Robert – buried Co. Kildare 1608  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
 Thomas – wife Mary St. George who marr. 2ndly Stafford Lightburn. Buried Co.  
 Meath 1671  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Sir Thomas – res. Co. Meath. Buried c. 1625  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 Mrs. Thomas – see ---Blithe  
 Funeral Entries Index  
 William – buried Co. Meath 1682  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
 ASHBERRY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/149  
 ASHBOLD  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 30  
 ASHBOURNE  
 Baron  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 65  
 ASHBROOK  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 663  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/123  
 Viscount (see flower)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 328  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 104  
 ASHBURNE  
 A-23 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/162, 17/142,  
 20/386, 21/122  
 ASHBURNER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/216  
 ASHBURNHAM  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/176  
 Katherine – husband (1) Sir John Sherlock, (2) John Preston. Buried Dublin 1665  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 ASHBURTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/205  
 ASHBY  
 of Quenby, Leicestershire (Arms)

ASHE – see also Ash  
     GO MS 496-511 Box A B  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/2, 2/97, 3/127, 4/67, 5/335, 7/185,  
         10/330, 14/140, 16/303, 17/187, 18/409, 19/117, 22/100, 26/274,  
         30/173, 31/37, 32/225 – Lodge 4/139, 5/76, 6/2223, 10/28,  
 of Ashfield, Co. Meath  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, pp. 334-337  
 of Co. Meath  
     GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 160  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 1 p. 49  
 Ashgrove, Co. Tipperary  
     GO MS 576 Sadleir Peds p. 4  
 Co. Cork, Co. Tipperary, Co. Limerick  
     Loose Pedigrees  
 Salshurst  
     GO MS 496-511 Box A B  
 Twickenham, Middlesex  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 640  
 Trim  
     GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. V, p. 111  
 ASHENHURST  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/80, 14/183  
 ASHLEY or Ashly  
     GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS (Notes)  
     GO MS 139-144 Fisher MSS p.A193  
     GO MS 233-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/118, 4/303, 17/175, 32/73  
 Mrs. – see Anna Street  
     Funeral Entries Index  
 ASHMALL  
     of London  
     Loose Pedigrees  
 ASHMORE  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/7  
 ASHMOTEL  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/43  
 ASHPOOLE  
     GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 4, 47  
 ASHTOM  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/403  
 ASHTON – see also Asheton, Ashtown  
 A-24  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 376  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/85, 6/268, 8/267, 9,194, 11/218,  
 14/402,  
         24/198  
     Arms  
         GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.251  
     Lady – see ---Heygate  
         Funeral Entries Index  
 ASHTOWN  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/325  
     Baron (French)

ASHWORTH GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 236

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 278  
 GO MS 23-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/83, 3/197, 13/15, 17/50  
 of Rathfarnham  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 51

ASKE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 7/22

ASKENTINE GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 264

ASKERS GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 287

ASKEW/ ASKEWEW GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/313  
 Miss – husband Mr. Boyer. Buried Dublin 1659  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

ASPEN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 3/41

ASPENALL GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/333

ASPLE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/345

ASSOP GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/77

ASTELE or Astley GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 264, 267  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 90, 95

ASTICK GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/35

ASTON GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 245  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III, p. 307  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 92  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/171, 5/83, 7/75, 9/35, 11/99,  
 21/351, 23/39  
 27/266, 29/189 – Lodge 3/109, 5/27, 6/143, 9/77  
 of Beaulieu, Co. Louth  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 124  
 Miss – husband Mr. Coddington. Buried 1656  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

ATCHESON GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 242

ATFIELD A-25  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/145, 21/430, 26/297

ATHENLEEK GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/197

ATHENRY GO MS 139-44 Royal Warrants Vol. II p. 354  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV p.364 – Vol. VIII p. 52

- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 476  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/228 – Lodge 1/7,
- 3/147
- Lord (see Bermingham)  
GO MS 183 GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 109  
Funeral Entries Index
- Barony of (3 Envs.)  
MSS 482 Athenry Peerage Letters
- ATHERTON
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/116, 14/112
- ATHLONE
- Earl of  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p. 20
- Earl of (de Ginkel)  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 454  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 100
- ATHLUMNEY
- Lord  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 214
- ATHY
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 218  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/343, 20/24
- Arms of  
GO MS 292- 298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. II, p. 20
- ATKINS
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 115  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 272  
GO MS 149 Royal Warrants Vol. IV, p. 71  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS p. A8, A28, A50, A118, B17, B85, B105, B118,
- A84,  
A206, B50, B106, B59, B109  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/58, 3/135, 4/11, 6/108, 13/136,  
14/333,  
16/10, 18/270, 19/78, 20/283, 21/211, 22/20, 23/6, 25/281, 27/4,  
28/96
- of Co. Cork (see Brereton Env.)  
Loose Pedigrees
- ATKINSON
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 16, 17  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 23, 32, 38, 192  
GO MS 149 Royal Warrants Vol. I p. 107 – Vol. II p. 111  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 174  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS p. 249 or 269  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 11, 12, 36  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 1  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms p. 176, 179  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/36, 5/275, 6/139, 7/13, 8/326,  
9/237,  
11/300, 12/170, 13/299, 14/256, 15/252, 18/396, 20/261, 21/169,  
22/362, 23/15, 26/119, 27/1, 28/182, 32/196 –  
Lodge 2/67, 3/2, 5/65, 6/30

Atkinson – cont'd  
 A-26 of Caugort, Kings Co.  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketches Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IV p. 44 – 2 Vol.  
 V p. 109  
 of Kings Co.  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 7  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) pp. 324-327  
 of Dublin  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Co, Tipperary  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) pp. 324-327

ATKYNS  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 131

ATTERBURY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/210

ATTEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/353

ATTEYNI  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/298

ATTLEBOROUGH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/105

ATTWELL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/73, 13/134, 23/293

ATWOOD  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 266, 268  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/108

AUBRESKY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/61

AUBREY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/269, 17/266

AUCHINLECK  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 291  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/143, 8/104, 11/178, 15/132, 16/273

AUCKLAND  
 Baron (Eden)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 208

AUCHMUTY or AGHMOUTY  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 11 – Vol. III p. 80 – Vol. VI  
 p. 7  
 see also Eyre  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110 p. 138

AUDIN  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 272

AUDLEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge /37, 5/87  
 of Co. Down  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 50

AUDOIN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/27, 16/390

AUGAIN  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 73

AUGARD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/26

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

AUGHELIN

A-27

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/177

AUGHLIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/182

AUGIER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/45

AUKIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/265

AUNGIER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/130, 16/4

Arms

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 187

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II (see Hanger)

Earl of Longford

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 336, 338

Sir Francis – 1<sup>st</sup> Baron Aungier. Wives: (1) Douglas Fitzgerald,

(2) Anne Barne, (3) Margaret Cave. Buried Dublin 1632

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Francis – buried Co. Armagh 1639

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

Lady Francis – see Anne Barne

Funeral Entries Index

Mrs. Francis – see Frances Wilkinson

Funeral Entries Index

Thomas – bro. of Sir Francis Aungier. Buried 1612

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Thomas – son of Lord Longford. Buried 1626

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Mrs. – see Griselda Bulkeley

Funeral Entries Index

Lady – see ---Carr or Cave?

Funeral Entries Index

AURET

of Holland

GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 6

AUSSELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/134

AUSTER

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 170

AUSTESS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/120

AUSTIAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/314, 15/108

AUSTIN/AUSTEN/AUSTON

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 266, 268, 293

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 108, 136, 142

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 137

13/225, GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/2, 6/241, 7/69, 10/211, 11/182,  
 16/278, 21/26, 25/243, 30/239 – Lodge 4/155, 5/194  
 of Cork  
 Loose Pedigrees

AVERELL  
 A-28  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/279 – Lodge 6/2

AXFORD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/218

AXTEL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/246

AYLIFFE  
 GO MS 139-44 Fisher MSS A174, 188

AYLMER  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 35, 307  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68, 100  
 GO MS 149 Royal Warrants Vol. VI, p. 36  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III, p. 268  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 396, 397, 567, 574, 639  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 32, 34, 197, 357, 426  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 7, 13, 54, 147, 151, 155  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/85, 2/123, 3/10, 4/24, 5/96, 6/40,  
 7/195, 10/127, 12/214, 13/198, 14/123, 18/127, 21/185, 22/292, 24/339,  
 28/310, 29/13, 30/268, 31/28 –  
 Lodge 4/18, 5/76, 6/214, 7/25, 9/111, 10/8

Lord  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 267

Ballykenan  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 10

Donadea & Ballykennan  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 17-18

Cragbrien, Co. Clare  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 377

Donadea Castle, Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 11

of Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 451  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 15-16  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p. 352

the Lyons  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p. 103

of Lyons, Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 8  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 11, 19

London  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 127

Balrath, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 14

Dullardstown, Co. Meath  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 12  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 13  
Cicely – buried Dublin 1684  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14  
Edward – wife Miss Segrave. Buried 1597  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2  
Sir Fitzgerald – wife Helen Plunkett who marr. 2ndly Michael  
Fleming. Buried Co. Kildare 1685  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

Aylmer – cont'd

A-29

Sir Garrett – wives: (1) Mary Travers wid. of John Eustace, 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Visct. Baltinglas, (2) Julia Nugent. Buried Co. Kildare 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Capt. Garrett – wife Jane Fitzgerald. Buried Dublin 1663  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 10, 14, 16  
Lady Garrett – see Mary Travers  
Funeral Entries Index  
Lady Garrett – see Julia Nugent  
Funeral Entries Index  
Hendrick  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 118  
Katherine – husband Christopher Cruse. Buried Co. Meath 1635  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Mary – husband Patrick Weldon. Buried Co. Meath 1687  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14  
Richard – buried Co. Meath 1635  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Thomas – buried Co. Kildare 1639  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 17  
Thomas – wife Miss Alymer. Buried 1682  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
Mrs. Thomas – see Alsona Cusack  
Funeral Entries Index  
Mr. – wife Miss Browne. Buried 1668  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Mrs. nee Aylmer – buried Co. Meath 1617  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

AYLWARD

GO MS 149 Royal Warrants Vol. V, pp. 187, 489  
GO MS 139-44 Fisher MSS B26  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 276, 298  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 57  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/99, 3/60, 5/112, 9/229, 15/37,

17/332, 18/19,

20/122, 29/128 – Lodge 9/106, 10/27

of Faithlegg leCross, Co. Waterford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 94, 97, 106-

110

Co. Waterford

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, pp. 20-23



Shankhill, Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 96, 109  
Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 22  
Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 105  
Loghtey, Co. Waterford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 107  
Loose Pedigrees

AYLWOOD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/382

AYMES

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 29

AYNSWORTH

A-30

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/268, 13/69

AYRE

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 104

AYRES

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/286, 19/336 – Lodge 4/127

BABB

B-1

Patrick – res. Co. Louth. Died 1635  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

BABE

25/312, 27/281,

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/208, 9/113, 16/200, 23/253,

Lodge 3/6

of Co. Louth

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 53

BABER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/126

BABIDGE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/202

BABINGTON

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 41

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 229

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/310, 4/64, 9/105, 14/2764, 21/435,

26/92,

32/216 – Lodge 3/47

`

of Ballymenagh, Co. Antrim

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. III, p. 199

of Derry

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. III, p. 199

Lettice – marr. Robert Barrow, buried 1656 Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 14, 16

Mary – marr. Christopher Plunket, 8<sup>th</sup> Baron Dunsany. Res: Co. Meath. Bur. 1609

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

BACELOTT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/274

BACETOUS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/201

BACHFORD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/84

BACKAS

BACKLEY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/365  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/44  
 Dean of Clogher  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 98  
 of Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 103  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V, p. 310

BACON GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/340, 9/332, 13/238, 19/343,  
 23/229, 24/149,  
 25/202, 27/210 – Lodge 10/87  
 Grand Serjeant of Meath  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 162

BACTON

BADCOCK GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/132

BADGE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/325

B-2  
 of Kilkenny

BADHAM GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 631  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 101  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/90, 7/158, 27/318 – Lodge 5/117,  
 7/39, 9/91  
 Arms

BAFFE GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 197

BAGENALL/BAGNALL GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts Bk. 17/208  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 117  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 259, p. 269  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 11 – Vol. XI p. 345  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 498  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/25, 4/114, 5/59, 8/282, 9/74,  
 10/313,  
 11/331, 13/34, 16/334, 20/2, 21/3, 23/286, 24/141, 25/159 – Lodge  
 1/183, 5/257  
 of Newry, Co. Down  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 206, 208  
 of Co. Stafford, Co. Down & Co. Carlow  
 GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 155  
 Sir Nicholas  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 4  
 GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 500  
 of Dunleckney  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 Elenor – marr. (1) Sir Thomas Colclough, (2) Luke Plunkett, E. of Fingall.  
 Bur. 1632 Co. Meath  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 Henry – bur. 1673 Dublin

- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
 Mary – marr. Sir Patrick Barnewall. Bur. 1609 Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
 Nicholas – bur. 1607 Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 42
- BAGENHALL**  
 of Co. Carlow  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 91
- BAGOT/BAGGOT**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/96, 3/309, 5/36, 7/77, 9/107,  
 10/170, 27/33-  
 Lodge 2/20, 5/189, 10/41  
 of Mount Aaron, etc.  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 33  
 of Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 11  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 104  
 Co. Kildare & Kings Co.  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p.168, 259  
 Edmond – bur. 1632 London
- Bagot/Baggott – cont'd  
 B-3 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 James – bur. 1635 Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Mr. – bur. 1602 Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2  
 Mrs. – see Edith Harrison  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- BAGGS**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/120, 5/88, 7/69, 8/5, 10/73, 11/309,  
 13/203,  
 22/259, 23/48 – Lodge 6/31
- BAGLEY**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/59 or 23/259
- BAGSHAW**  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.53  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/129, 3/39, 4/140  
 of Finglas, Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 101  
 Sir Edward – marr. Miss Armstrong. Bur. 1657 Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 14, 16  
 Lady (Edward) – see Armstrong
- BAGWELL**  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 222  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/220, 13/23, 15/65, 16/308, 28/286,  
 32/74 –  
 Lodge 5/43  
 of Clonmel, Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Will Abstracts Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 232  
 GO MS 573-76 Sadleir Peds. p. 29  
 Kilmore, Co. Tipperary

GO MS 261-276 Betham Will Abstracts Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. 1, p. 152

BAILLIE/BAILIE/BAILEY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 193, 294

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 113

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 211, 206

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 118, 148

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/20, 2/116, 3/60, 4/112, 5/65, 6/38,  
10/340,  
12/268, 13/9, 14/344, 15/155, 16/108, 19/175, 20/374, 21/87,  
22/260,  
24/396, 28/47, 29/197, 30/59 – Lodge 1/39, 4/125, 5/41, 6/216,  
10/119

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 131 or 151

of Kilkenny College

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 145, 151

Donaghendry, Co. Down

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 338

BAIMGROVE

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 479

BAINE

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 73

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/20

BAIRD

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 256, 280

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/14. 19/372

Grants

Baird – cont'd

B-4 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 56

BAIRE, O'

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 452

BAIRELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/143

BAISLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/134, 27/39

BAITES

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/23

BAKER

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 12, 168, 219

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 462

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 159

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/12, 2/214, 3/25, 4/48, 5/118, 6/5,  
7/101,  
8/138, 9/204, 13/9, 14/56, 16/34, 18/400, 19/245, 21/83, 22/95,  
23/5,  
25/249, 28/293, 31/153 – Lodge 5/115, 6/81, 8/73

of Ballytobin, Co. Kilkenny

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII p. 642

of Co. Tipperary, Co. Kilkenny, Dublin

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

of Co. Cork

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 97

- Abraham – bur. 1641 Co. Cork  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- Barachiah – 2nd son of Abraham Baker of Cornwall. Marr. Margaret Daunt  
 Bur. 1636 Co. Cork  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
- Benjamin – Bur. 1681 Queens Co.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 7
- BALAQUIER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/237, 25/195
- BALDRIDGE  
 Loose Papers
- BALDWIN/BALDWYN  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 164, p. 193  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 64  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 219, 159  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. V p. 65 – Vol XI p. 73  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/59, 3/152, 4/172, 5/198, 7/69, 8/62,  
 11/233,  
 14/142, 17/227, 18/267, 20/120, 24/183, 28/161, 30/87, 32/119 –  
 Lodge  
 3/137, 4/65, 5/75, 6/171  
 of Colne, Lancashire  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 121
- Corolanty, Kings Co.  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 262  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 273
- Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 260
- Desart, Queens Co.  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 263
- Baldwin - cont'd  
 B-5  
 Summerhill, Queens Co,  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 263
- Laghonagh, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 265
- Mountmellick, Queens Co.  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 264
- Curraghwoody, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 265  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS p. 576  
 GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 p. 68
- Knocknoghtie, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 266
- Prebendary of Kilbrittain  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 266
- Trinity College Dublin, Provost of  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. V, p. 187-221
- Knockmore, Co. Cork  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 of Queens Co.

Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574, 576 no pages given  
of Corolanty, Kings Co.  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 17 et seq.  
Pollenick, Co. Cork  
GO MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3 p. 69-70  
Castle Townshend  
GO MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3 p. 71-73  
Lisnegatt, Co. Cork  
GO MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3 p. 74 et seq. 86  
Upper Canada  
GO MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3 p. 80  
Skibbereen, Co. Cork  
GO MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3 p. 84, 91  
Bandon, Co. Cork  
GO MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3 p. 93

BALEIGH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/154

BALF/BALFE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/311, 4/53, 8/341, 11/4, 18/336,  
24/66, 27/64

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62  
of Cregg, Co. Meath  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V, p. 338a  
Co. Dublin & Co. Meath  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 54  
Patrick – He is son & heir of Richard Balfe. Bur. 1636 Co. Meath. Marr. Margaret  
Corbally  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17  
Patrick – Bur. 1636 Co. Meath. Marr. Elenor Plunkett  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 55

BALFOUR

B-6

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 280  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 253, 376  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/229, 5/292, 8/151,  
12/170, 16/144, 17/218,

30/176 – Lodge 2/87, 5/95  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. I, p. 239?  
of Co. Fermanagh  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 102  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 176  
James, Baron of Glenawley – Bur. 1634 London. Marr. (1) Grissell Balfour  
(2) Lady Elizabeth Hay, wid. of Sir John Leslie, and (3) Anne Blayney  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
Susanna – Bur. 1687 Dublin. Marr. (1) Hugh Hamilton, Lord Glenawley, and  
(2) Henry Mervin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

BALGUY

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 25, 159

BALL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/191, 3/16, 4/49, 5/109, 6/184,  
7/331, 8/216,  
20/288,

9/238, 10/230, 11/174, 12/77, 13/50, 14/168, 16/123, 19/357,  
21/31, 24/305, 25/21, 26/3, 27/24, 29/36 – Lodge 1/23, 5/55

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 17, 119, 134

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 135

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 149

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 524

of Glasdromon, Co. Armagh

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. X, p. 450

Co. Dublin

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. III, p. 112

Co. Cork

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II

Dublin

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 95, 96

Ballsgrove & Co. Dublin

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Ratoath

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 96

Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 44, 91

de Moorsel

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p.36

Bagnet – Bur. 1678 Co. Kildare. Marr. (1) Matthew May, and (2) William Lattin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Mrs. Bartholomew – see Finglas

Edward, Mayor of Dublin – Bur. 1625 Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Elenor – Bur. 1621. Marr. Walter Segrave of Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Jane – Bur. 1641 Dublin. Marr (1) Robert Cusack, and (2) Richard Usher

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

Mrs. John – see Katherine Browne

Ball – cont'd

B-7 John – Bur. 1597 Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Nicholas - Bur. 1607 Dublin. Marr. Miss Luttrell

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

Robert – Bur. 1635 Dublin. Marr. (1) Jane Usher, and (2) Margaret Barry

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

Rose – Bur. 1604 Dublin. Marr. Luke Challoner

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

Thomas – Bur. 1595 Dublin. Marr. Gennet Pentoney

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Walter – Bur. 1598 Dublin. Marr. Elenor Usher

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

William – Bur. 1649 Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10



Mrs. – see .....Gough

BALLAGH  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 535

BALLANTINE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/94

BALLARD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/73, 13/43

BALLINGSBY  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 97

BALLRIDGE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/225

BALLSTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/223

BALQUIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/245

BALTIMORE  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms College of Heralds p. 11, 16  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/79 – Lodge 6/138

BALTINGLASS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 6/146, 10/22

Lord  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 173

Viscount  
See Eustace and Roper – GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. - none given

BAMBER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/153, 2/331, 5/55, 17/38

BAMBRICK  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/74, 4/312, 5/115, 6/145, 8/288,  
13/155,  
22/357 – Lodge 2/43, 3/123  
of Co. Kildare  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 30-31

BAMBROOK  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/14

BAMFORD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/49

BAMONE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/168

BAMRIDGE/BAMBRIDGE  
B-8  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/174  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 468

BAMWELL  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIII, p. 160

BANAGE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/193

BANBONANS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/25

BAND  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/129

BANDON

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS Vol. IV, 109  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/346 – Lodge 7/56

BANFIELD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/299

BANGOR

Baron (Ward)  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.32

BANING

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/141

BANKER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts Bk. 16/56

BANKHEAD

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII, p. 240  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/338  
of Coleraine, Co. Derry  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 202

BANKS

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 107  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 252  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 160  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/264, 5/303, 7/67, 25/49, 27/148,

31/320

BANN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/92

BANNERMAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/262 – Lodge 5/271

BANNON/BANON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/59, 31/263

Grant

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a , p. 70

BANTOCK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/168

BANTRY

Earl of  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 262  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 12, 16, 24, 31  
Baron (Whyte)  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 26

BARAGRAVE

GO MS 536 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 17

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM LISTING AND FOREWORD

BARAN

B-9  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/96

BARBER

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 126  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/114, 5/205, 8/134, 13/224, 14/166,

23/5,

29/9  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 19

BARBICK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/6  
 BARBON/BAREBONES  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIX, p. 5  
 BARBOUR/BARBOR  
 Grant  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms 111, p. 173  
 Confirmation – see also Nuttall  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms 111b, p. 30  
 BARCLAY or Barkley  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/272, 8/311, 10/37, 16/95, 18/7,  
 20/359,  
 25/257, 26/232, 2/345 – Lodge 4/163, 6/76  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 34, 177, 97, 472, 461, 465  
 BARCROFT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/134, 11/220, 14/241, 21/54,  
 31/283,  
 of Barcroft, Lancs, Foubridge, Moyra, Dublin  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds.  
 Certificate  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 87  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 93  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 75  
 Grant of Motto  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 28  
 BARDIN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/97, 19/124  
 BARDOLFE  
 Lord  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 65, 66  
 BARDSLEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/162  
 BAREFOOT or Barfoot  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/291, 25/152  
 BARGRAVE  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 59  
 BARHAM  
 Nicholas – Res: Co. Cork. Bur. 1639  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 17  
 BARKER  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 110, 201  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 468  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/73, 2/147, 6/258, 7/194, 10/92,  
 11/32,  
 14/337, 16/47, 17/175, 19/344, 20/1, 21/308, 22/71, 24/240,  
 25/41 –  
 Lodge 1/3, 4/132, 5/84, 6/115  
 of Booking, Suffolk  
 Barker – cont'd  
 B-10  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 52  
 Belmont, Queens Co. & Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 234  
 Waterford

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 316  
 of Kilcooley, Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 449  
 Mr. – Surveyor of the Courts of Wards. Bur. 1629  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

**BARKEY**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/216 – Lodge 5/100

**BARKLEY**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/224  
 Mrs. Robert – see Elizabeth Maxwell  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

**BARLOW**  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 21  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS Vol. V, p. 86  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 94  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches pp. 9-13  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 20, 63, 293, 387, 409, 537, 575,  
 612,  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 4, 15, 391, 425  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/348, 4/169, 6/202, 8/203, 9/15,  
 10/140,  
 13/78, 16/144, 20/98, 21/66, 24/366, 25/56, 26/163, 27/296,  
 30/281  
 of Mullingar, Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 58  
 Co. Meath  
 GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 p. 359  
 Elizabeth – Bur. 1664 Dublin. Marr. (1) William Hay, (2) Sir Francis Willoughby  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Rt. Rev. Randall – Archbishop of Tuam. Bur. 1637 Co. Galway  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Mrs. – see Percival. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

**BARNARA**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/80, 9/6, 10/251, 14/241, 16/118,  
 27/116 –  
 Lodge 4/141, 10/19

**BARNARD**  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III, p. 88  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 220  
 Bishop of Derry  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. V, p. 113  
 of Derry  
 GO MS 543-544 Misc Peds. no page  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 99  
 James – Bur. 1667 Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

**BARNCROFT**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/328

**BARNE/BARNES**  
 Anne – Bur. c. 1610. Marr. Sir Francis Aungier, 1st Baron Aungier  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Barne/Barnes – cont'd

B-11  
6/184, 7/266, 8/99,  
30/144,

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/58, 3/210, 4/56, 5/195,  
11/33, 12/58, 18/423, 19/158, 20/376, 21/294, 22/31-, 24/219,  
31/165 – Lodge 4/277

BARNEBY/BARNESBY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/86  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 57

BARNETT/BARNET

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 92  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 100  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 216, 226, 257  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 1-3, 19, 86, 105  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 66  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/287, 5/197, 13/157, 20/257,

21/122, 26/236,

29/209

BARNEWALL/BARNWALL

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 607  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV, p. 213  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 325, 547, 573, 609, 640, 647  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 32, 34, 47, 93, 431  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/16, 2/17, 3/11, 4/35, 5/72, 6/25,

7/113,

9/180, 10/126, 11/186, 12/17, 14/123, 15/206 or 246, 16/208,

18/6,

19/140, 20/127, 21/181, 26/298, 28/14, 31/52

Lodge 1/103, 2/20, 4/17, 5/5, 6/145, 7/25, 8/65, 10/8

of Kingsland (Viscount)

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Pedigree

GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) –A, B

of Turvey – see Bagenal of Carlow ped.

of Moyrath, Co. Meath

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 315-316

Baron Trimleston

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 10

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 470

Lord Trimleston

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 60, 63, 318-319

GO MS 647 Heard Collection p. 32

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 113, 139

of Crickstown & Moylagh, Co. Meath

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Ped. I, p. 56

Drimmagh, Co. Dublin

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 58

Drogheda

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. 1, p.59

Monkstown, Co. Meath

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 58

Co. Meath

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 64, 67-69, 314, 316, 320

Lispobel, Co. Dublin

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 65

Shankill, Co. Dublin

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Barnewall/Barnwall – cont'd

B-12

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 66

Co. Louth

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 68

Co. Kildare

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 312

Co. Dublin

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 312, 317

Queens Co

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 93, 94, 314

of Crickstown, Co. Meath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II p. 215 – Vol. XI p.  
303 (inset)

of Grenanstown, Co. Westmeath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 209

of Brimore

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 399

Viscount Kingsland

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 113

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 167

Crickstown, Co. Meath

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 16

Ales – Bur. 1620. Marr. John Cusack. Res. Co. Meath

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Lady Amy – See Amy Fyan – GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Anne – Bur. 1615. Marr. Garrett Lynch. Res: Co. Meath

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Bartholomew – Bur 1608 Co. Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

Christopher – Bur. 1619. Marr. (1) Elizabeth Birme, (2) Agnes Nangle. Res: Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Christopher – Bur. 1622. Marr: Mary Trevor. Res: Kilbrew, Co. Meath

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Christopher – Bur. 1622 Co. Meath

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 3, 5, 17

Mrs. Christopher – See Elizabeth FitzGerald. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. Christopher – See Jane Hussy. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. Christopher – See Anne Savage. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Edward – Bur. 1616

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Elenor – Bur. 1625 Co. Meath. Marr: Randall Fleming, 21<sup>st</sup> Baron of Slane

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Elenor – Bur. 1628 Roscommon. Marr. James Dillon, 1st Earl of Roscommon

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Ellis (Elizabeth) – Bur. 1622 Co. Meath. Res: Kilbrew

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Elizabeth – Bur. 1614. Marr: James Barnewall. Res: Co. Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Elizabeth – Bur. 1603. Marr: John Finglas. Res: Co. Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2  
Ellis – Bur. 1624. Marr: John Eustace. Res: Newland, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
James – Bur. 1617. Marr: Elizabeth Barnewall. Res: Co. Dublin

Barnewall/Barnwall – cont'd

B-13

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
Joan – Bur. 1620. Marr: Roger Gernon. Res: Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
John – Bur. 1605. Res: Co. Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Mrs. John – See Cicely Cusack. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Mrs. John – See Alice Sankie. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Mrs. John – See Mary Brandon. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Mabel – Bur. 1620 Co. Wexford. Marr: Sir Richard Masterton. Res: Ferns  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Marcus – Bur. 1606 Co. Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
Mary – Bur. 1619. Marr: Thomas Mageoghegan. Res: Athboy, Co. Meath  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Matthew – Bur. 1668  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Sir Patrick – Bur. 1622. Marr: Mary Bagenall. Res: Gracedieu, Co. Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Sir Patrick, Bart. – Bur. 1624. Marr: Hon. Cicely Fleming. Res: Crickstown Co.

Meath

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Mrs. Patrick – See Ellis Barnewall. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Peter, 6<sup>th</sup> Lord Trimlestown – Bur. 1598 Co. Meath  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2  
Mrs. Richard – See Ismay Plunkett. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Robert, 7<sup>th</sup> Lord Trimlestown – Bur 1639 Co. Meath. Marr: Jane Talbot.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
Robert – Bur, 1617. Res: Robertstown, Co. Meath  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
Robert – Bur. 1635, Dublin.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
Mrs. Robert – See Elenor Quinn. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Mrs. Robert – See Kinborough Good. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Mrs. Robert – See Anne Kenny. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Sarah – Bur. 1617. Marr: Sir Pierce Crosby  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Simon – Bur. 1617. Marr: Alsone Dromgook  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Thomas – Bur. 1633. Res: Robertstown, Co. Meath  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
William – Bur. 1599. Res: Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2  
Mr. – bur. 1595. Marr: Miss Fitzwilliams

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Miss – Bur. c. 1610. Marr: Mr. Fitzgerald  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Mrs. – See Marion Sherle. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BARNS

Capt. Toby – Bur. 1672 Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14, 16

BARON/BARRON see also Barran

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 90, 124  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVI (OR XVII) p. 1

Baron/Barron – cont'd

B-14 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 17, 18, 20  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 163, 293  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/151, 5/157, 6/96, 7/264, 14/238,

15/46,

16/124, 20/402, 32/108

of West Dereham

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

of Co. Waterford

GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – A, B

of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 93, 94

alias Fitzgerald of Co. Wexford

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 92

Co. Waterford

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 94

See Knights of Malta

BARONETS OF IRELAND

List of

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p. 115

BARONS

Distinction of

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p. 143

Grant of Coronet

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p. 83

BARR

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/101, 14/305, 23/220

BARRAN see also Baron

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/73

Anne – Bur. 1625. Marr: (1) John Rounsell of Dublin, (2) Thomas Ormsby

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

John, eldest son of William – Bur. 1637 Co. Wexford. Marr: Margaret Whitty

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Nicholas – Bur. 1612 Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Nicholas – See Annice Rounsell. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

William – Bur. 1678 Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Mrs. William – see Joan Briver. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BARRELLS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/38, 15/43

BARRETT



GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 61  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 160, 163, 167  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IX, p. 332  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/95, 7/226, 8/111 10/56, 11/15,  
 12/38,  
 14/326, 15/64, 16/195, 17/154, 20/247, 21/139, 22/291, 23/37 or  
 137,  
 24/11, 25/17, 26/233, 27/295, 32/116 – Lodge 1/188, 5/36  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 180  
 Sir James, Bart – Bur. c. 1626. Marr: Gennet Sarsfield. Res: Co. Cork.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 Mrs. Richard – See Ann Loftus. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Barrett – cont'd  
 B-15  
 Mrs. – See .....Kemble. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Barrett-Hamilton  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms 110, p. 97  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS  
 GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 82, 83, 85-88  
 Co. Mayo  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 82, 84, 89-90  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. III, p. 191  
 BARRICK  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 359  
 BARRINGTON  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS, p. 117, 156  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 124  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53, 55, 57  
 GO MS 647 Heard Collection p. 126  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 404  
 GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/109, 2/38, 3/43, 4/57, 6/18, 11/204,  
 16/400,  
 21/387, 24/246, 31/26 – Lodge 3/115, 4/236, 5/224  
 of Kiltown, Queens Co  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 172  
 Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 172, 175, 176  
 Cullinagh, Queens Co.  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 173  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 19  
 Wexford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 174  
 Limerick  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 175  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 of Cullinaghmore & of Ballycagley, Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 279 Stephens MSS  
 of Queens Co.  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. 1, p. 92

Lord  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 137  
Alexander – Bur. 1635 Queens Co.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
Mrs. Alexander – See Margaret Bowen. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
George – Bur. 1632. Res: Queens Co.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Capt. Thomas – Bur. 1666 Dublin.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Mrs. – See .....Wheeler. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Barrington-White  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 223

BARRIS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/133

BARROW

B-16

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/182, 2/244, 4/20, 12/232, 20/364,

28/57

Mrs. Robert – See Lettice Babington. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BARRY

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53, 58  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 102, 116, 216  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII p.184 – Vol. XII p. 115, 161  
Vol. XV p. 274 – Vol. XVI p. 162 – Vol. XVII p. 176, 244  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 43, 69, 75, 63, 78, 99, 189, 215,

252, 253

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II 133  
GO MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III, p. 577, 580, 105  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/32, 2/178, 3/183, 4/29, 5/121, 6/43,

8/91,

9/58, 10/254, 11/33, 12/308, 13/148, 14/139, 15/286, 16/102,

17/90,

18/210, 19/241, 20/49, 21/175, 22/75, 23/38?, 24/370, 25/249,

27/190

28/153, 29/63, 32/188 –

Lodge 1/93, 2/31, 3/85, 4/1, 5/7, 7/118, 8/8, 9/67, 10/23

Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 58

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 7

Lord Chancellor Grant

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 89

of Ballyclough, Co. Cork

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 131-  
Vol. XII p. 288, 290

Philip Fitzwilliam de

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 345

Lord of Buttevant

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, pp. 230-239

of Rathcormack, Co. Cork

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, pp. 284-287

of Dublin

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 149 et seq.  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. I, p. 121  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 119  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 136
- Upton & Bitton  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 153
- Viscount Buttevant  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. I, p. 187, 455-479  
 GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B2
- (Smith-) of Foaty, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 131 – Vol. I
- p. 149
- of Kilcarn, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 31
- Boveen, Kings Co.  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 33
- Baron of Santry (see Santry)  
 GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B
- Earl of Barrymore  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 474  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 203  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 96
- of Co. Limerick
- Barry – cont'd  
 B-17
- GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 1  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 130
- of Co. Wexford  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 137  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 157
- of London  
 GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B
- of Ballyclogh, Co. Cork  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 78
- of Cork  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- of Newtownbarry, Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 322
- Barry Roe (Lord Barry)  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- Co. Cork  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 105-135
- Co. Carlow  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 134, 135
- alias McAdam of Rathcormick  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 113
- David – Bur. 1639 Co. Cork.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 17
- Elenor – Bur. 1629. Marr: Richard Proudfoot. Res: Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Lady Santry – See Elizabeth Jenery/Tenery. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

James – Bur. 1600 Res: Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

James – Bur. 1637. Res: Co. Cork.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Sir James, Baron of Santry – Bur. 1673 Dublin. Marr: Catherine Parsons.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

James – Bur. 1674 Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Jane – Bur. 1660 Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

John, son & heir of Richard – Bur. 1637 Co. Cork. Marr: Miss Roche.  
 Res: Knockrahy. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Katherine – Bur. 1670 Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Lettice – Bur. 1637. Marr: John Gibson. Res: Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Margaret – Bur. 1658. Marr: (1) Nicholas Cardiff, (2) Robert Ball.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Mary – Bur. 1635 Dublin. Marr: James Donnellan.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

Richard – Bur. 1675 Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Richard – Bur. 1678 Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Barry – cont'd

B-18

Robert – Bur. 1619.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Thomas – Bur. 1632. Res: Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Mrs. – Bur. 1669 Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. – See.....Bermingham. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. – See.....Boyle. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. – See.....Cusack. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. – See Joan Pentoney. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. – See.....Cardiff. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Miss – Bur. c. 1610. Marr: Mr. Dillon  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Miss – Bur. 1668. Marr: Mr. Kenny  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14

Miss – Bur. 1669 Dublin. Marr: Mr. Springham  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Mr. – Bur. 1661 Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mr. – Bur. 1668. Marr: (1) Miss Dowdall (2) Miss Hobert  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Mr. – Bur. 1717 Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

BARRY-HOWARD

GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.

BARRY-ROE

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 136  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BARRYMORE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/46, 9/216, 10/310, 27/190-  
Lodge 5/211, 7/92, 9/84?

Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 125

Lord, of Castlelyons, Co. Cork

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 345

GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B2

Earl of Barry

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV? p. 474

BARTER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/278, 19/349, 24/46

George, Change of Name and Arms to

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 110

BARTHELIER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/2

BARTLET

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/117, 15/108, 25/28

BARTHOLOMEW

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/205

BARSTABLE

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 504

BARTON

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 29, 124

Barton- cont'd

B-19

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/165, 4/167, 8/141, 11/227, 13/122,  
14/214,

16/124, 18/141, 21/30, 23/7 or -7, 24/369, 26/1 –  
Lodge 2/20, 4/164, 6/148, 10/39

BARWICK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/114, 5/205, 6/202, 16/295, 21/4

BASHFORD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/170

BASILL/BASIL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/101

of Colchester

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 31

of Co. Donegal

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p.100

Mrs. William – See Mary Caulfield. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BASKERVILLE

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 284

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/247, 21/310

Mr. – Bur. c. 1686. Marr: Miss Pooley

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

BASKET

Mr. – Bur. 1657. Marr: Miss Clarke

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BASNET

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/36, 15/213

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 679

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 447  
 Katherine – Bur. 1620. Marr: (1) Patrick Fleming, (2) Henry Beatagh, (3) Alexander  
 Browne (4) William Furrey, (5) William Bowen.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries – no ref. given

BASS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/238, 8/139

BASSEGIO  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 119

BASSENET/BASSONOT  
 of Deansrath, Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 81  
 Mrs. William – see Margery Cusack. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BASSETT/BASSET  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/301, 25/266, 27/115, 28/113  
 Sir Arthur, nephew of Viscount Chichester – Bur. 1640 Co. Antrim  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17  
 Edward – Bur. 1635 Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Mrs. – See .....Fallowfield. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Miss - Bur. 1666 Dublin. Marr: Sir Jeffries  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BASTABLE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/314, 26/150, 32/246  
 of Kanturk  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p. 5  
 of Castlemagner, Co. Cork  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BASTAN  
 B-20  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/50

BASTARD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/61

BATCHCOTT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/29

BATEMAN  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 73, 177  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/31, 3/86, 4/300, 6/175, 8/91, 9/259,  
 17/8  
 18/164, 23/441, 25/88, 26/191 – Lodge 6/181  
 of Altavilla  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 411  
 Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 412  
 Killeen, Co. Kerry  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 408-411  
 Dromulten, Co. Kerry  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. (3 peds.)  
 Rosetonn, Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 24-25  
 Altavilla, Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 24  
 Latrobe

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 45

BATE/BATES/BATT

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 23, 315

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 182

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/245, 12/256, 13/235, 14/164,

18/23,

22/29 or 297 – Lodge 3/1

Mr. – Bur. 1665 Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Mr. – Bur. 1668 Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BATESON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/236

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 11, 379, 623, 640

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 350

of Londonderry

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 58

BATH/BATHE

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 60

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 5, 20, 29, 30, 31, 539

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 426, 456

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/5, 2/143, 3/27, 4/37, 9/69, 11/51,

13/288,

16/292, 21/284, 24/256, 27/81, 28/321 – Lodge 2/25, 3/11, 4/68,

5/256 ,

6/149, 7/44, 10/38

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/309, 12/201, 13/224, 18/135,

31/301

of Colpe, Co. Meath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 110

Athcarne & Balcrifin, Co. Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 111

Co. Wicklow

GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 399

Bath/Bathe – cont'd

B-21

Co. Meath

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 289

See Cruise – GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – C

Dublin

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 295

de Bathe of Dublin

GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B

Christopher – Bur. 1635 Drogheda.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

Elenor – Bur. 1634 Co. Meath. Marr: Nicholas, 1<sup>st</sup> Viscount Netterville

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Elizabeth – Bur. 1612. Marr: Nicholas Hollywood. Res: Co. Roscommon

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

John – Bur. 1634 Co. Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

Mrs. John – See Gennet Finglas. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. John – See Joan Dowdall. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. John – See Gennet Dowdall. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 William, Judge – Bur. 1599  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2  
 Mr. – Bur. 1658  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 no given name – Bur. c. 1600 Dublin  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
 no given name – Bur. 1615  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
 of Co. Dublin  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p. 70, 74-75, 348  
 Co. Meath  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p. 71, 73, 76-79  
 Drogheda  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p. 72, 80  
 of Knightstown  
     GO MS 647 Heard Collection p. 198

BATHEM  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/143

BATHON  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/128, 30/271 – Lodge 5/123

BATHORNE  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/7

BATHURST  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/32, 7/119, 25/113 – Lodge 1/79,  
 7/46  
     of Wiltshire  
     GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 230  
     GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 132

BATTEN  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/161, 3/275

BATTERSBY  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/249, 8/108, 24/264, 30/30, 31/27 –  
     Lodge 6/205  
     GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 28, 58, 99, 140  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 376

BATTERSEY  
     B-22  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/265

BATTERTON  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/168

BATTIWELL/BATWELL  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/349  
     GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 155  
     of Fortlands, Co. Cork  
     Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BATTLE/BATLEY/BATTELEY  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/19, 5/290  
     Confirmation – D'Oyly-Battley  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 59

BATTOLPH



BATTSSON GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 641

BATTY GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 644, 690

BATTY GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 117  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/162, 4/200, 6/420-1, 10/246,  
 22/191, 31/255  
 of Clonmel  
 GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.  
 Mrs. Peter – See Mary Beare. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Miss - Bur. 1711  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

BAUBONANS GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/239

BAVAND Mrs. Robert – See Philipa Child. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BAVIN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/364

BAXTER GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 175  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 237  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/314, 3/146, 4/73, 5/240, 7/11,  
 12/212  
 15/60, 22/20, 31/289 – Lodge 4/119  
 of Co. Sligo  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p.98  
 of Co. Meath  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p. 98

BAYAS GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/174

BAYES GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/200

BAYLESS/BAYLES GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/200, 32/61

BAYLEY/BAILLIE/BAYLY/BAYLEE/BAYLIE GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 7, 9, 50, 61, 120, 160, 162  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 89  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/321, 8/20, 9/177, 10/188, 11/153,  
 16/30,  
 17/132, 18/125, 19/105, 20/147, 21/439, 24/80, 26/21, 27/3,  
 28/115,  
 30/103, 31/35 – Lodge 4/83, 5/104  
 of Newry  
 Bayley/Baillie/Bayly/Baylee/Baylie cont'd  
 B-23  
 GO MS 385 Bewley MSS no pg given  
 of Tinny Park, Co. Wicklow  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 206  
 Gowran, Kilkenny  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 213  
 of Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I  
 Northampton, Yorkshire

GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B  
 Debsboro & Ballynacloagh, Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. – no pg.  
 of Navestock, Essex  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 285  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 4  
 Mrs. – see Dorothy Hall. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Bayly-Vandeleur – Grant & Exemplification  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 59

BAYNES

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/50, 30/192  
 Mrs. Edward – See Mary Preston. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BAYNING

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 301

BAYNTUN

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 25, 252

BEACH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/142

BEACON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/153, 13/96

BEADIS

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 410

BEAGHAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/34, 2/120, 5/188, 6/218, 12/196,  
 14/35,  
 24/366  
 of Co. Antrim  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 22  
 Arms  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 10  
 Edmond – Bur. 1636 Dublin. Marr: Margaret Heward  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Mrs. – Bur. 1675 Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

BEAGHE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/119

BEAKER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/208

BEALE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/157, 12/288, 13/269, 16/113,  
 19/247,  
 21/211, 25/80, 26/208

BEALING

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 32, 64, 87  
 of Bellingstown, Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 141

BEALLIN

B-24

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/37

BEALY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/290

BEAMES

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 141

BEAMISH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/51, 3/141, 10/73, 11/234, 24/46,  
26/325

of Co. Cork

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 9

BEAN/BEANS

GO MS 526 Irish College of Arms (Fota) p. 121

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/215, 8/333, 16/87, 23/536 or 586

BEAR

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/143, 18/88

of Co. Cork

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I

BEARD

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 36

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/258, 11/215, 17/53, 31/147

of Maryborough

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p. 140

Thomas- Bur. 1640 Co. Meath.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

BEARDSLEY

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 147

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 127

BEARE

Sir John – Bur. 1617

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

Mary – Bur. 1638 Co. Dublin. Mar. (1) Peter Batty, (2) Ambrose Loss

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17

BEASLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/213, 5/209, 16/400, 17/99, 21/6,  
24/222,

28/50, 30/48

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 130

of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 24

BEATAGH

of Roscommon

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V p. 338a

Mrs. Henry – See Katherine Basnet. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. James – See.....Burren. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. – See.....Fleming. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BEATH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/22

BEATHA

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/85

BEATTY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 18

GO MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III, p. 205

Beatty – cont'd  
B-25

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/73, 12/137, 13/53, 16/116, 20/209,  
22/173,

24/114, 28/183, 31/289

of Healthfield, Co. Wexford

GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 35

Grant

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 192

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 85

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 70

BEAUAIRE

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 118

BEAUCHAMP

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 18, 273

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV, p. 113

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/161, 8/99, 9/69, 15/55, 17/288,  
18/13, 29/57,

Lodge 1/107, 10/57

of Ballyloughan, Co. Carlow

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 139

Earl of Warwick

GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 241

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 161

of Dublin

GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS

of Blethso

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 333

of Warwick

GO MS 432-437 Irwin 436 p. 241

BEAUCHANT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/318

BEAUCLERK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/371

BEAUFORT

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 28

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/126 – Lodge 6/204

Duke of Somerset

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 332

BEAUFOY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/48

BEAULIEU

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/128 – Lodge 10/48

BEAUMONT/BAUMAN

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 280

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/157, 4/266, 11/198, 12/277

Lord

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 64

of Warwick

GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 247

of Wexford & Co. Kildare

GO MS 279 Stephens MSS

of Swords, Co. Dublin

GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS  
 Viscount  
 GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – A, B  
 Beaumont/Bauman – cont'd  
 B-26 Arms  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 12  
 BEAUVOIR  
  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 270  
 BEAVERT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/214, 14/183  
 BEBRYEUX  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts Bk. 8/158  
 BECHER  
 of Castlemahoney, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 192  
 Aghadown, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 194  
 Dromore, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 196  
 Newcastle, Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 197  
 of Ballygiblin, Co. Cork  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 of Munster  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 148  
 BECKE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/154, 7/85, 14/27, 24/41  
 BECKER  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 28, 159  
 BECKET/BECKETT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/91, 15/56, 20/373, 28/90, 30/1 –  
 Lodge 6/14  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 11  
 Hannah – Bur 1677 Dublin. Marr: Thomas Crow  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
 BECKWITH  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p 26  
 BECKWORTH  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 432  
 BECONSALL  
 Arms  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 251  
 BECTIVE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/392, 23/228?  
 Earl of (Taylor)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 458  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 152  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 6, 110  
 BEDDELY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/40  
 BEDFORD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/27 – Lodge 1/207, 5/210

BEDINGFIELD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/117

BEDLAW/BEDLEW  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 203, 260

BEDO  
 B-27  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/179

BEDWELL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/248

BEE  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 57  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 149  
 Edward – Bur. 1617  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
 Mrs. Edward – See Rose Harold. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Mrs. James – See Anne Brangan. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Maud – Bur. c. 1617. Marr: Robert Dixon  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
 Patrick – Bur. 1617. Res: Co. Wicklow  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
 Robert – Bur. 1621. Res: Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

BEEBE/BEEBY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/346

BEECHER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/139, 5/2, 7/30, 8/57, 9/165, 10/127,  
 11/205,  
 13/52, 16/278, 28/257, 32/294 – Lodge 1/197, 5/179, 6/171,  
 10/53

BEERS/BEER/BEERE  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 99, 171  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/394, 7/78, 11/256, 12/234, 21/9,  
 31/343

BEESLEY see also Beasley  
 GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg

BEET/BEAT  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 109  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p.110

BEETSON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/163, 16/190

BEGG  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/196, 2/102, 3/289, 4/20, 9/7, 13/30,  
 14/37,  
 18/361, 26/229, 31/39 – Lodge 1/254  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 32  
 Co. Meath  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 138  
 Walter- Bur. 1635 Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

BEGGEN

BEGNET GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/216

BEIERSHAM GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/176 – Lodge 4/69

BEIRNE, O' GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58

BEITH GO MS 145 O' Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 607, 610  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/2

BELAS GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/129

B-28  
Confirmation

BELCHAM GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 83

BELFORD GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/45

BELGRAVE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/360

BELIN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/311

BELING/BELINGS GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/148  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/261, 3/189  
of Co. Kildare

BELL GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 142  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/3, 2/52, 3/10, 4/240, 5/152, 6/223,  
7/5, 8/63,  
9/118, 10/139, 11/29, 12/50, 13/225, 14/60, 15/230, 16/44, 17/89,  
18/203, 19/377, 20/98, 21/108, 22/396?, 23/82?, 25/2, 27/127,  
28/93,  
29/100, 30/114, 32/96 – Lodge 5/88, 6/93  
Mrs. Robert – See.....Bingham. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Confirmation

BELLA GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 51

BELLACAMPO (Bellingham) GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/113  
GO MS 496-511 (A-W) – B

BELLAMONT Earl of  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 309  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 17, 179

BELLAMY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/184, 20/325

BELLARD GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/301

BELLAS GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/74, 5/209

BELLASYSE/BELLASIZE/BELLASIS

BELLCASTLE GO MS 23-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/53, 12/82 – Lodge 5/248

BELLEGARD GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/131  
Earl Fauconberg  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 101

BELLERBY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 6/15

BELLERS GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 339  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 119  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 5, 47, 69, 168, 230, 268, 270, 274, 297

BELLESME, DE B-29  
Lord  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI, p. 252-3, 256-7 –  
Vol. VII p. 1a

BELLEW/BELEW GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 297, 47  
GO MS 445 Reynell GO MSS p. 157  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/97, 2/266, 3/11, 4/160, 5/54, 6/329, 7/209,  
–  
Lodge 4/167, 5/230, 6/86, 7/25, 8/9, 9/103, 10/47  
of Devonshire  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. V, p. 231  
Co. Louth  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. p. 153  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 386, 393  
of Bellewstown, Co. Louth  
GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – A, B  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 132 et. seq  
Co. Cork & Co. Meath  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
Co. Meath  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 150-155  
Lord of Duleek  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 39  
of Lisranan, Co. Louth  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 33  
Bartholomew – Bur. 1628. Res: Co. Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Sir Christopher - Bur. c. 1625. Marr: (1) Alice Cusack, (2) Katherine Sarsfield  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Elizabeth – Bur. 1620. Marr: Thomas White. Res: Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
James – Bur. 1606 Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3



James – Bur. 1635 Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
 Mrs. James – See Elenor Pentoney. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Mrs. James – See Mary Chapman. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 John, M.P. – Bur. 1679. Marr: Mary Dillon. Res: Co. Louth.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
 Margaret – Bur. 1601 Dublin. Marr: Thomas Plunkett  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
 Robert – Bur. 1638 Co. Louth.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17  
 Miss – Bur. 1596. Marr: Mr. Blacke.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
 Lady – See .....Chichester

BELLEWALL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/7

BELLEWSBY  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 6, 370

BELLIN  
 James – Bur 1606. Res: Dublin  
 Bellin – cont'd  
 B-30 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

BELLINE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 331/178

BELLING  
 Richard – Bur. 1599 Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2  
 Mrs. Thomas – See Mary Dowding. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BELLINGHAM  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII, p. 226  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 255  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/1, 8/168, 13, 175, 21/66, 22/76,  
 27/218 – Lodge 2/9, 5/31  
 (Bellacampo)  
 GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B  
 Mrs. Robert - See Margaret White. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 see Langrishe – GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms

BELLINGS  
 Mrs. Richard – See Margaret Butler. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BELLINGSLEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 8/39

BELLOTT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/120  
 Miss – Bur. 1664 Dublin. Marr: Mr. Stockden  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BELLWOOD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/77  
 Mrs. – See Elizabeth Usher. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BELMORE  
 GO MS 280-285 Fisher MSS IV, p. 242  
 Earl (Lowry-Corry)  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 30  
 Baron (Lowry-Corry)

- GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 76, 192  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 2 et. Seq. and 255
- BELOCHE
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/169
- BELRUE
- see Virasel
- BELTON
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/321
- BELTS
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/279
- BELVEDERE
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/69  
Earl of Rochford  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 112
- BENCE
- Sir Alexander – Bur. 1676 Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14
- BENEKIN
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/263
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- BENELL
- B-31  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 138
- BENENDEN
- See Hunt – GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms
- BENGER
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/60
- BENISON
- Grant  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 148
- BENMAN
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/304
- BENN
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/40  
of Co. Antrim and Cork  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 21  
of Co. Waterford  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 229  
Confirmation  
GO MS 103 111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p.217
- BENNETT/BENNET
- GO MS 280-285 Fisher MSS V, p. 51  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 21, 121  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 56, 61  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 143  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 66  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 138  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 133  
GO MS 445 Reynell p. 41, 147  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/40, 2/313, 3/157, 4/155, 5/41,  
6/146, 7/26,

8/44, 9/160, 10/68, 12/288, 13/4, 15/92, 16/17, 18/168, 25/281,  
 27/327,  
 29/151, 30/27, 31/12, 32/88 – Lodge 1/155, 4/109  
 of Co. Cork  
     GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II  
     GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds.  
 Arms – see Jackson  
     GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – J, K, L  
 Mrs. Richard – See Mary Jennings  
 Robert – Bur. 1659 Dublin.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10  
 Mrs. Robert – See Maude Dune. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Mrs. – See .....Delaune. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Robert, Alderman – Bur. 1659 Dublin.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Mrs. – See .....Hoskins.

**BENNINGTON**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/308

**BENNIS**  
     GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 318  
     GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 262  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/73, 7/413, 9/72  
 John – Bur. 1623. Res: Dublin  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 Mrs. John – See Jane Harky. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Bennis – cont'd  
     B-32      Mrs. John. – See Alice Rounsell. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
     Mrs. Nicholas – See .....Stanton. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

**BENSON/BENSONS**  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 111  
     GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIV, p. 20  
     GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 206  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/45, 2/281, 6/239, 8/107, 12/244,  
 14/145,  
     16/70, 18/110, 21/331, 23/-3?, 24/14, 25/84, 26/78, 32/51 –  
 Lodge  
     6/25, 7/70, 10/42

Letter re  
     GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p. 13  
 of Co. Down, Co. Dublin, Co. Cork  
     Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 of Co. Donegal  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 178

**BENT**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/348

**BENTLEY**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/211, 4/30, 6/75, 8/74, 9/38, 11/317,  
 13/58,  
     14/149, 16/18 – Lodge 7/39

**BENTON**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/372, 14/12, 16/271, 18/248

BERAND  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/158

BERANGER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/357

BERANS  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 257

BERBECK  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/159

BERBY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/185

BERE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/223

BERESFORD  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53, 57  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 296, 265  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 17, 68  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/297, 2/264, 3/98, 4/227, 10/318, 11/121,  
13/71, 14/168, 16/315, 20/50, 21/407, 27/117 – Lodge 1/131, 2/71,  
3/111, 4/174, 5/216, 6/151, 7/20, 10/7  
Lord Tyrone  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. I, p. 125  
GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B2  
Marquess of Waterford  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 176  
Earl  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
of Coleraine & Londonderry  
GO MS 432-437 Irwin 432 p. 119  
John, Rt. Rev. Lord, Lord Primate – Bur. 1862 Armagh. Died Unmarried.

Beresford – cont'd  
B-33 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 15  
Beresford-Ash, Change of name and arms  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 103

BERESON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/255

BERFORD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/224, 9/333, 11/123, 14/122,  
16/315, 27/234-  
Lodge 5/251, 10/16  
of Kilrowe, Co. Meath  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 263-265  
Co. Meath  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 448

BERGEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/330, 7/72, 8/34, 28/140

BERGER  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds.

BERKELEY  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68, 77  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 271

25/315 –

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/12, 2/189, 3/128, 8/165, 12/229,

Lodge 2/51, 4/159, 5/114, 10/11

Earl

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 285

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. IX p. 267

of Beverston & Stoke Gifford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 72

Askeaton, Co. Limerick

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 72

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 137

Lord

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees 2, VI, p. 85

Lord, of Stratton

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 8

Barony of – Proof of Title

GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B

of Wymondham

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 332

Countess of

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 8

Samuel – Bur. 1683 Limerick

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14

BERKENHOUT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/60

BERKHED

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 459

BERMIE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/221

BERMINGHAM/BIRMINGHAM

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53, 56

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 39, 475, 481, 487

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 458

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 251

Bermingham/Birmingham – cont'd

B-34

GO MS 147 O' Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p. 401, 404

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/125, 3/42, 4/6, 6/47, 7/23, 8/120,

9/249,

14/382, 16/345, 17/111 – Lodge 1/254, 2/20, 3/141, 5/89, 7/25,

8/119,

10/17

Lord of Athenry

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 72 et seq.

of Dalgen, Co. Galway

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 76 et seq.

Barbersfort, Co. Galway

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 81

Kings Co.

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 396

Bermingham Tower (extracts from the Records)

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 38 et seq.

of Co. Kildare

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 157-161, 164-171, 173

Co. Meath  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p.163

of Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 171

Co. Galway  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 172, 174-175

Lord Athenry  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 31, 145

Edmond, son & heir of James B. – Bur. 1636 Co. Westmeath  
 Marr: (1) Katherine Fitzgerald, (2) Alson Darcy  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17

Edmond – Bur. 1638 Co. Tipperary.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17

Garrett – Bur. 1636 Co. Kildare. Marr: Elinor Darcy. He is 3<sup>rd</sup> son of Redmond B.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Giles, Lady Athenry – See Giles Bourke. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

John – Bur. 1635 Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

Margaret – Bur. 1617. Marr: Mr. Cusack  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Mary, Lady Athenry – see Mary Bourke. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Maurice – Bur. 1619. Res: Kilrath  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Redmond, 3<sup>rd</sup> son of Thomas B. – Bur. 1636 Co. Galway. Marr: Joan Wall  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17

Robert – Bur. 1638 Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17

Walter – Bur. 1636 Co. Kildare. Marr: Jane Eustace. Res: Parsontown.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17

Mr. – Bur. 1666 Dublin, Marr: Miss Barry  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Mr. – Bur. 1665. Marr: Miss Bourke  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BERMOND  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/245

BERNAL  
 B-35

BERNARD  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 206

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 297  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. I p. 10, - Vol. V p. 135 – Vol. XII

p. 141  
 GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/260, 2/57, 5/296, 6/226, 8/33,  
 13/38, 16/330, 17/152, 18/288, 21/173, 26/324, 28/261 –  
 Lodge 4/15, 5/58

of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 394

Co. Carlow  
 GO MS 284 Donovan MSS p. 17

Francis – to be Judge of Common Pleas  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 42  
Baron Bandon  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 382  
Viscount Baron  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 494  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 30  
Co. Carlow, Co. Tipperary & Dublin  
GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B2  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 25, 26  
Ten peds.  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. (575)  
of Castle Malone, Co. Cork  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 249  
GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.  
of Castlebernard, Co. Cork  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 143  
of Wardenstown, Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 279  
Nicholas, Rev., Dean of Armagh – Bur. c. 1661. Marr: Miss Greenham.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Thomas – Bur. 1721 Co. Carlow  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. – no ref. given

BERNE

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 155  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/92, 32/369

BERNER/BERNERS

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.274  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/350

BERNEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/154

BERRELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/332, 24/377

BERRIE see also Berry and Barry

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 419  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 404

BERRIDGE

Grant

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 165

BERRIMAN

B-36

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 254

BERRY see also Berrie and Barry

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 297  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 59  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/233, 3/52, 4/147, 5/116, 9/107,

11/269,

12/194, 19/322, 21/3, 26/51, 31/151, 32/15 – Lodge 5/135  
of Clonehaune, Kings Co. & Ballymony  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 1 & 573  
Broadwood, Westmeath & Middleton  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 4

Ardagh, Co. Louth  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 6  
 Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 412  
 Arms  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 112  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 88  
 Colonel – Bur. 1725  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 BERSTOW  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/89  
 BERTHAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/194  
 BERTIE  
 Lord Abingdon  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 217  
 Arms  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 307  
 BERTIN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/320, 8/163  
 BERTLES  
 Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Will Abstracts Series 1 Vol. XV, p. 152  
 BERTRAND  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/245, 18/281  
 BERUM  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 85  
 BESBY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/151  
 BESONARD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/32  
 BESSBOROUGH/BESBOROUGH  
 GO MS 280-285 Fisher MSS IV, p. 260  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/31, 21/309 – Lodge 5/121  
 Earl of (Ponsonby)  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 273  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 118  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 370  
 BEST  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 282  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XI, p. 213  
 Best – cont'd  
 B-37  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/164, 6/131, 17/218, 20/364, 26/145  
 William – Bur. 1640 Co. Kilkenny.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 10, 17  
 Mr. – Bur. 1652 Dublin. Marr: Miss Goodhand  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. – no ref. given  
 Grant  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p.125  
 BETAGH  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 59



- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 575, 645  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 444  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/218, 6/187, 8/258, 12/137, 13/53,  
 16/116,  
 20/209, 22/17-?, 24/114, 28/183, 31/289 – Lodge 4/68, 5/255,  
 7/43
- of Co. Meath  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 143-145  
 Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 146  
 Co. Galway  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 146  
 Co. Cavan  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 147  
 Co. Roscommon  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 147
- BETHAM
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 157  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII p. 51 – Vol. XIV p. 239, 265  
 Ulster King of Arms  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 181  
 of Rowington, Warwickshire  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 101  
 London, Lancashire & Westmoreland  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 100, 102 et  
 seq.
- BETMAN
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/301
- BETSON
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/100
- BETTERIDGE
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/34
- BETTESWORTH
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/292, 3/310, 5/14, 6/277, 24/171,  
 of Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
- BETTY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/325, 7/228, 14/297
- BEULAY, DE LA
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/27
- BEUSSON
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/292
- BEUSTNO
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 57
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM LISTING AND FOREWORD
- BEVAN/BEEVAN/BEVENS/BEVINS
- B-38
- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I, p. 162  
 GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 60  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/102, 6/106, 11/140, 19/210,  
 24/401, 26/229  
 of Co. Limerick

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II  
 Edward – Bur. 1633 Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Mrs. – See .....Alfrey. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BEVERICK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/101

BEVERLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/73 – Lodge 4/29, 6/95, 10/111  
 Mrs. George – See Francis Cludde. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BEVILLE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/294

BEVIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/49, 6/105, 12/235, 29/7  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/135, 11/77, 14/241, 21/227,  
 24/351, 32/45 –  
 Lodge 4/277, 5/259  
 of King's and Queen's Counties  
 GO MS 385 Bewley MSS, no pages given  
 of Dublin, Co. Kildare, Queens Co., New York, etc.  
 GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 108

BEYLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/214

BIAN

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 549

BIBBY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/131, 6/159, 14/97, 16/161, 31/293

BICKERSTAFF

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/161, 16/295, 19/234, 24/75 –  
 Lodge 1/69, 4/108  
 of Preston, Lanes.  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 575, 576

BICKERTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/284, 21/66 – Lodge 5/238

BIDDULPH/BIDULPHE

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 247  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/42, 9/48, 24/7, 29/148 – Lodge  
 4/89, 5/152  
 of Kilpatrick, Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 575  
 Biddulph-Colclough, Grant & Exemplification  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 90

BIDWELL

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 97  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 288

BIEFORD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/141

BIET

BIGAM GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 28, 140

BIGARS GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/59

BIGG/BIGGS GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/215

5/170 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/96, 6/289, 16/47, 31/162 – Lodge  
of Kedragh, Co. Tipperary GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 19

BIGGER GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 100, p. 115  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/321, 8/47, 13/207, 15/239, 16/159,  
30/33

BIGGINS GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/24

BIGHAM GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/229

BIGLAND GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/251

BIGLIN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/42

BIGMAIDEN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/72

BIGNELL GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/229, 16/82, 27/155

BIGO Philip – Bur. 1666 Kings Co.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 10, 14, 16

BIJAR GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/53

BIKER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/36, 17/124, 24/420

BILL GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 398  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/324

BILLINGS/BILLING GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 60, 88  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/115, 3/271, 5/96  
of Three Castles, Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketches Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, no page  
given  
Mrs. Edward – See Mary Sanford. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Francis – Bur. 1673 Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
See Langrishe – GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmation of Arms

BILLINGTON GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/67

BILLSWORTH GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/97

BILLYE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/150

BILNEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/305

BINDON/BINDEN/BINDER

B-40

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of arms (Fota) p. 78

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/199, 6/304, 11/196, 16/302, 27/349

– Lodge

6/75

of Limerick

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 178-180

Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 179

Earl

Loose Papers/ Pedigrees

of Cloony, Co. Clare

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 575

of Rockmount Co. Clare

GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B2

BINGHAM

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III, p. 124

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 56

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/16, 2/262, 4/6, 5/137, 8/176,

12/162, 16/48,

18/223, 19/431, 21/343, 29/93, 30/77 – Lodge 1/95, 5/61, 6/11,

8/175

Baron Clanmorris of Newbrook, Co. Mayo

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 208

GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p.175, 209

Earl of Lucan

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 484

GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 213

of Co. Mayo

GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS I

GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 213 et seq

of Castlebar, Co. Mayo

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 179

Baron Lucan of Castlebar

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 50

of Melcombe Bingham, Co. Dorset

GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 211

Sir George – Bur. 1599.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

Sir John – Bur. 1632 Co. Mayo

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 7

Miss – Bur. 1710. Marr: Robert Bell

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 17

Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 69

BINGLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/146 – Lodge 3/39, 10/13

of Co. Sligo

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p.181  
Capt. – Bur. 1621  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Sir John – Bur. 1638 Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

BINKES

TO FIND REFERENCE, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Binkes – cont'd  
B-41

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/140, 24/70

BINNS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/93, 21/38

BINTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/72

BIORLEIGH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/31

BIRCH

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 70, 92  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/207, 6/6, 7/111, 8/64, 11/317,

16/116,

20/300, 28/44 – Lodge 4/107, 6/219, 10/13

of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576

Mrs. – see Millicent Culefer. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BIRCHALL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/210

BIRCHESLAW

Wales

GO MS 647 Heard Collection p. 141

BIRCHILL

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 300

BIRD

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 54, 56

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 162

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/220, 4/101, 5/288, 6/38, 10/51,

26/185 –

Lodge 4/81

of Birdville, Banagher

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 22

of Roscrea

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 30

Thomas – Bur. 1623. Res: Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

BIRFORD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/107 – Lodge 4/271

of Kilrow, Co. Meath

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 176

BIRKET

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/134

BIRMINGHAM see also Bermingham

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.154

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/37, 8/11, 11/44, 19/152, 20/424,

24/264,

29/93

of Athenry

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. X p. 281 – Vol. IV

p. 331

BIRNE

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 54, 60

(O' Birne) GO MS 146 O' Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 400

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/9, 6/415 – Lodge 9/64

Cahir – Bur. 1637 Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Dorothy – Bur. 1623. Marr: (1) Feagh Birne, Tirlagh McTige, (2) James Walsh.

Res: Co. Dublin

Birne –cont'd

B-42

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Edmond – Bur. 1624 Co. Carlow

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Edmond – Bur. 1635 Athlone

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6

Lady George – See Margaret Copley. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Gerald – Bur. 1617. Res: Co. Wicklow

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Gerotte/Gerolte – Bur. 1618. Res: Co. Wicklow

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

James – Bur. 1629

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Mrs. James – See Anstace Walsh. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

John – Bur. 1681 Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Morrhagh – Bur. 1616

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Phelim – Bur. c. 1629

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

Mr. – Bur. 1684. Marr: Miss Taylor

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

BIRNIE/BIRNY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p .110

(Cineal) GO MS 145 O' Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 391

BIRON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/111

Colonel – Bur. 1651. Marr: Miss Delamare

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Miss – Bur. 1679 Drogheda. Marr: Sir Thomas Lucas

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

BIRR

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/286

BIRT/BIRTE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 9/116

of Co. Roscommon

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p. 181  
 Richard – Bur. 1603  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 2  
 Mrs. Walter – See Jane Darcy. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Mr. – Bur. 1616  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

BIRTCH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/237

BISHOP  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 57  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/182, 5/9, 9/303, 13/190, 20/302,  
 25/285,  
 28/96 – Lodge 9/126  
 Thomas – Bur. 1616. Res: Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
 Mrs. Thomas – See Katherine May. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BISKEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/295

BISSE/BICE  
 B-43  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 571  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/154, 7/150  
 of Drogheda (Funeral Entry)  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p. 121  
 of Pellestown (Funeral Entry)  
 GO MS 63-67 Chaos 4 p. 205  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 180  
 Christopher – Bur. 1614  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Mrs. Christopher – See Margaret Hinshaw. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Mrs. Christopher – See Margaret Forster. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Elizabeth – Bur. 1662 Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 10, 14, 16  
 Jane – Bur. 1609 Marr: Sebastian Fleming. Res: Drogheda  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
 John, Lord Chief Baron – Bur. 1679 Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
 Katherine – Bur. 1661 Dublin. Marr: Richard Buckley.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 10, 14, 16  
 Margaret – Bur. 1599 Dublin. Marr: William Robinson  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2  
 Margaret – Bur. 1633  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Robert – Bur. 1599 Dublin. Res: Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2  
 Robert – Bur. Jan. 1642 Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 10  
 Robert – Bur. Aug., 1642 Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10  
 Mrs. Robert – See Margaret Challenor. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Mrs. – See .....Edgeworth. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BISSIOLL

BITNER GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 107  
 BITTINSHAW GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/154  
 BLACK GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/272  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 254  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/127, 6/139, 7/128, 9/116, 11/78,  
 13/28,  
 14/32, 15/27, 16/119, 24/321, 28/41, 31/162 – Lodge 4/192  
 Mrs. – See .....Bellew. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 BLACKALL GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 177  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 211, 221  
 BLACKBURN GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 82  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 100  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 32  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 46  
 GO MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3 p. 366  
 Blackburn– cont'd  
 B-44  
 GO MS 432-437 Irwin 435 p. 112-3  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/167, 5/98, 6/175, 10/219, 14/16,  
 16/259,  
 21/150 – Lodge 9/19  
 of Roscommon  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 85  
 of Leitrim & Co. Roscommon  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 446  
 BLACKER GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 71  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 157  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/230, 8/108, 10/56, 12/9, 14/162,  
 16/70  
 18/13, 20/213, 28/282 – Lodge 4/85, 6/98  
 of Carrick, Co. Armagh  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 221, 223-4,  
 226  
 Tandaragee, Co. Armagh  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 222-3  
 Brookend, Co. Tyrone  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 223  
 of Carrickblacker  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 Co. Tyrone  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 198  
 Blacker to Douglas, Grant and Exemplification  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 1  
 BLACKET/BLACKETT GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/390  
 BLACKFORD GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 99, 102



6/11  
 BLACKHALL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/109, 6/70, 32/271 – Lodge 1/23,  
 15/289,  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/69, 4/186, 7/69, 10/29, 11/197,  
 17/165, 19/334, 29/145 – Lodge 4/239, 5/155, 9/68

BLACKISTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/236

BLACKLER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/306

BLACKLEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/161

BLACKMAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/289

BLACKMERE  
 Baron- See Le Strange

BLACKMORE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/170, 10/225, 24/153  
 of Co. Waterford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 140

BLACKNEY  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 95  
 Elizabeth – Bur. 1640 Co. Dublin. Marr: Mr Russell  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17  
 Mrs. – See Susanna Ormsby. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BLACKSTOCK  
 B-45  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/266

BLACKSTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 6/132

BLACKWALL  
 of Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V, p. 300

BLACKWELL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/159, 4/106, 6/336, 9/290 – Lodge  
 6/50  
 of Norfolk  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A. p. 399  
 GO MS 432-437 Irwin 435 p. 61-2

BLACKWOOD  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 278  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/47, 8/143, 16/133, 26/65 – Lodge  
 4/185  
 5/16, 6/20, 10/14  
 of Ballyludy, Co. Down  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 164  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI or XX p. 46  
 of Bangor & Ballyleidy, Co. Down  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 352  
 GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 147  
 Baron Dufferin & Claneboy

- GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 146  
of Dublin  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 155  
Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p.17  
Grant of Badge  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 3
- BLADEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/39, 14/394  
Alderman – Bur. 1663 Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries 4, 14, 16
- BLADESMITH  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 375, 420  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 405
- BLADESTICK  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 410
- BLAGRAVE  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 316  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/225
- BLAGRENE  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 59
- BLAIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/285
- BLAIR  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIII, p. 75  
GO MS 543-544 Misc Peds. 544 no pg.  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/201, 3/202, 5/119, 15/184, 16/51,  
17/71,  
18/345, 19/272, 31/180 – Lodge 6/116
- BLAKE  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 152, 99, 101
- Blake – cont'd  
B-46  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 10, 51, 69  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 479  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 506, 513  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 4, 67  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 193  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/29, 2/315, 3/64, 4/192, 5/74, 6/65,  
7/33, 9/7,  
10/65, 11/64, 13/141, 14/382, 15/276, 16/171, 18/13, 19/42,  
21/378 or  
578, 24/361, 27/141, 30/220, 31/162 – Lodge 4/52, 5/21, 10/39  
of Galway  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 84,  
104 et seq.  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p.  
408, 432  
Langham  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 88  
Corbally, Co. Mayo  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p.

Loughrea, Co. Galway  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 207  
 Tullagh, Co. Galway  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 53  
 Co. Mayo  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. V, p. 233-

Vol. VII p. 413, 417

Galway  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 6  
 baptism of  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 1  
 Augustin  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 8  
 Creation as Baronet  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p. 2  
 Baron Wallscourt of Co. Kerry  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 188  
 Blake & Joyce pedigree  
 GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – J, K, L  
 of Co. Galway  
 GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 Valentine (Patent)  
 GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2  
 Sir Valentine – Bur. 1634 Galway  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
 of Menough Castle, Co. Galway  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 4, 274, 329  
 Athboy, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 182  
 of Co. Galway  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 183-190  
 GO MS 432-437 Irwin 435 p. 32A  
 Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 191  
 of Oxford  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 271

Blake – cont'd  
 B-47

Alsone – Bur. 1637 Dublin. Marr: Walter Plunkett  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 James – Bur. 1633 Galway  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
 Capt. James – Bur. 1635 Galway  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
 Martin – Bur. 1604 Athboy  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
 Patrick – Bur. 1634 Galway  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Mrs. Peter – See .....Blike. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Walter – Bur. 1633 Galway  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

- Mrs. Walter – See Elinor French. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 de Burgh – Grant & Exemplification  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 210
- BLAKE-LOFTUS  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 41  
 GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. (see Knights of Malta)
- BLAKELEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/346, 18/107
- BLAKENEY  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 116  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/299, 8/280, 11/246, 12/244,  
 15/272,  
 16/134, 21/99, 27/350 – Lodge 4/92, 5/45, 7/17  
 of Roscommon  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 Castleblakney & Co. Limerick  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 of Norfolk  
 GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS II  
 of Hollywell, Co. Roscommon  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 78
- BLAKESTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/274
- BLALOCK  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/393
- BLANCH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/192
- BLANCHARD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/174, 26/247, 28/67
- BLANCHFIELD  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 56  
 Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p. 194-197  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 56  
 Edmond – Bur. 1633 Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- BLANCHVILLE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/196, 4/135 – Lodge 1/7,  
 4/96, 9/106  
 of Blanchville  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 399
- Blanchville – cont'd  
 B-48  
 of Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 193  
 Oliver – Bur. 1635 Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- BLANCY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/185
- BLAND  
 GO MS 280-285 Fisher MSS I, p. 168  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 26, 344

- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 147  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 81  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/196, 13/148, 14/406,  
 20/285, 25/38 - Lodge 2/45, 6/59, 7/38  
 of Co. Kerry  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 256  
 GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 36a or 360  
 GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS II
- Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 257  
 of Queens Co.  
 GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS I
- Arms  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 191
- BLANEY see also Blayney  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 286  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 293  
 Sir Edward, 1<sup>st</sup> Baron of Monaghan  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 Elizabeth, Baroness of Monaghan – See Elizabeth Vincent.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Lady Jane – See Jane Moore. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Mary – bur. 1676 Drogheda. Marr: (1) (2) Sir Thomas Meredith  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
 Rt. Hon. Lord – Bur. 1670 Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Miss – Bur. 1660. Marr: Mr. Loftus  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- BLANG  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/68
- BLANKLEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/185
- BLAQUIER  
 of Ardkill, Co. Derry  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 156
- BLASHFORD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/112
- BLASON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/23
- BLATHWAITE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/188
- BLAYNEY see also Balney  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 54
- Blayney see also Blaney – cont'd  
 B-49  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 23, 117, 163  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/104 or 184, 4/259, 6/81,  
 7/50, 8/68,  
 11/98, 14/310, 17/255, 18/342, 28/16 – Lodge 1/229,  
 4/141
- Baron  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 324  
 of Co. Monaghan

- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 198  
 Lord  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 114, 149  
 BLAYNING  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/286  
 BLEADWIN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 6/202  
 BLEAKLEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/158  
 BLEAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/101  
 BLEAZBY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/65  
 BLEDOURE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/109  
 BLENERHASSET  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I, p. 168  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 54  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 116  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/199, 7/16, 8/92, 9/24,  
 12/32, 13/33,  
 14/237, 16/80, 19/59, 21/34, 23/111, 24/325, 25/107,  
 32/307 –  
 Lodge 1/85, 2/25, 3/7, 4/274, 6/48, 7/116, 10/9  
 of Castle Conway, Co. Kerry  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 180  
 of Co. Cork, Co. Kerry, Co. Fermanagh, Co. Limerick (see O' Connell Env.)  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 of Co. Kerry  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 192  
 Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 201-202  
 Sir John, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer – Bur. 1624 Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 Lady John – See Ursula Duke. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Councillor – Bur. 1724 Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 BLESSINGTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/74 – Lodge 4/67, 5/229,  
 10/5  
 BLIGH  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 67  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 42  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 151  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/55, 3/349, 4/331, 8/170,  
 9/317, 14/57,  
 19/235 – Lodge 1/83, 2/139, 3/81, 5/93, 6/66, 7/11  
 Earl Darnley  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 156  
 TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD  
 Bligh – cont'd  
 B-50  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 1a, 32, 42

of Co. Meath  
GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS I

**BLIKE**

Mrs. Peter – See Jane Miles. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

**BLIPER**

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/305

**BLISON**

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/107

**BLITH/BLITHE**

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 458  
Miss – Bur. 1717 Trim. Marr: Thomas Ash  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

**BLIZARD**

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/243, 14/13

**BLOCKSHAM/BLOXHAM**  
of London & Dublin  
GO MS 543-544 no pg.

**BLOFIELD**

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/233

**BLOIS**  
of Ipswich (see Swillington Env.)  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees

**BLOOD**

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 123  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.161  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 145 – Vol. II  
p. 234

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 192  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/110, 3/202, 4/20, 5/28, 9/20,  
11/340,  
32/227  
12/180, 14/241, 16/322, 17/116, 19/200, 24/164, 27/240, 29/69,  
Lodge 10/111

Co. Clare  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 115

**BLOOD SMYTH**  
of Dublin  
GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg

**BLOOMFIELD/BLOMEFIELD**

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 215  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII, p. 343  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 313  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/64, 11/111, 14/246, 27/273, 30/129  
of Stonham, Suffolk, etc  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 246-253  
of Ballinasloe, Co. Galway  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. III, p. 181  
Stonetown, Co. Louth  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. III, p. 181  
Eyrecourt, Co. Galway

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. III, p. 182-3  
 Birr, Kings Co.  
 Bloomfield/Blomefield – cont'd  
 B-51
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. III, p. 182  
 Redwood, Co, Tipperary  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. X, p. 375  
 Co. Galway  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 33  
 of Eyrecourt (Sligo)  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 23  
 of Ballinasloe, Dublin  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 257  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 6
- BLOSSE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/351 – Lodge 5/84
- BLOSSE-LYNCH  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 117, Vol. V, p. 80
- BLOSSETT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/158 or 758, 18/172  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 403?  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 de, of Dublin  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 288, 292
- BLOUNT  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI, p. 35  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/10 – Lodge 2/31  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 276  
 Bowlestown, Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 272  
 Kidderminster, Worcestershire  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 214, 271  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 107  
 Reban, Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 217  
 Clonmel, Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 219, 274  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 311  
 Kinlet, Shropshire, etc.  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, pp. 276-299  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 102, 122  
 Lord Mountjoy  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XV, p. 72  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 115  
 See Price  
 GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – P  
 of Sodington, Co. Worcester  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 99  
 Dublin & Yeo, Salop  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 105, 113



- Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 108
- Kent  
Blount – con't  
B-52  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 112
- of Grendon  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 118
- Eldersfield & Astley, Co. Worcester  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 121, 122
- Staffordshire  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 124
- Bitton  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 127, 174
- Wiggin, Oxfordshire  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 128
- Malden, Essex  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 174
- Gloucester  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 180
- Arms  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 44
- Cornet Edward – Bur. 1640 Co. Kildare.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17
- Capt. George – Bur. 1667 Dublin. Marr: Anne Loftus.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14
- George – Bur. 1676 Co. Kildare.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- Ensign Mountjoy – Bur. 1687 Dublin.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
- Mr. – Bur. 1663  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- BLOW  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/198
- BLOWER  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.422  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 407
- BLOXHAM see also Blocksham  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 238  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/58, 15/221, 23/94
- BLOXSOME  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 102
- BLUET/BLUETT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/175, 8/196, 18/134, 24/196, 26/152
- of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 200
- of Kilmallock, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 283
- BLUMFIELD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/37, 20/177
- BLUNDELL  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. V, p. 108, 203, 246, 249  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 419

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/184, 2/340, 4/309, 7/177, 12/120,  
 14/237, 19/326, 20/441, 23/441, 27/351 – Lodge 2/9, 3/147,  
 4/104, 6/41,  
 9/103  
 of London  
 Blundell – cont'd  
 B-53 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p.  
 131 et seq.  
 Gravestone Inscription  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. I, p. 25  
 of Crosby  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. V, p. 255-313  
 Arms  
 GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B  
 Lady Arthur – See .....Sergeant. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Francis – Bur. 1624. Res: Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 Sir Francis – Bur. 1625 Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 Lady Francis – See .....Ingoldsly. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Thomas – Bur. 1623. Res; Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 BLUNDEN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/81, 8/170, 19/362, 22/206  
 of Castleblunden, Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 52, 146  
 Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 197  
 BLUNDEVILLE  
 Richard – Bur. 1664 Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 BLUNT  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 36, 69  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/81, 4/4, 17/214, 18/173 – Lodge  
 7/36  
 of Rochester  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 300  
 of Co. Tipperary & Warwick  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 27  
 Essex, Kent & London  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 202  
 London & Dublin  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 205, 206  
 BLYBOURN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/26  
 BLYKE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/149, 3/303, 6/96  
 BLYTHE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/243  
 BOARD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/31  
 BOARDMAN

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/77, 14/183, 18/163, 24/132, 31/197
- BOAST
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 114
- BOAT/BOATE
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 70
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- Boat/Boate – cont'd
- B-54
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/130, 5/189, 8/128, 11/159, 14/178,  
29/200, 32/109
- of Coolraghan, Queens Co,  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 72
- Dublin & Dungarvan, Co. Waterford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 66
- Dublin & Cloneske, Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 148-151
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 68
- Marystown, Co. Roscommon  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 152
- Waterford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 153
- of Dublin & Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS II
- King Co.  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- BOCHAM
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 547
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 431
- BODDELEY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/257
- BODEN
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/142, 17/180 or 188
- BODILY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/370
- BODKIN
- GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 3
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/155, 2/33, 3/240, 5/262, 6/56,  
7/218,  
8/3344, 15/271, 16/346, 28/248
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 526
- of Galway  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 210
- David – Bur. 1636. Res: Galway  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7. 17
- BODLE
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/3, 22/333
- BODLEY
- Sir Josias – Bur. 1617 Dublin.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- BODRUGEN
- GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. I, p. 229, 237
- BODWELL

BOE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/205  
 BOGGS GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p .16  
 BOGLE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/236  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 168  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/140  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7  
 BOILEAU B-55  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 31 – Vol. XVI p. 159  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/5, 32/96  
 BOISROND GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/180  
 BOISY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/169  
 BOIVIN ` GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/201  
 BOLA GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/194, 4/342  
 BOLAN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/94, 17/2  
 BOLAND GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/249, 9/295, 20/392, 32/117  
 BOLD Anne – Bur. 1634 Dublin. Marr: James Watson.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 BOLDGER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/28  
 BOLE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/161, 16/295, 24/27  
 BOLES GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/208, 8/254, 9/78, 26/194, 31/211 –  
 Lodge 4/211  
 Mrs. – See Mary Plunkett. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS II  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 BOLEYN/BOLIN, BOLAN GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 447  
 Earl of Ormond  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 267  
 Anne  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 209  
 of Wexford  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. 1, p. 209  
 of Fennor, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 41  
 BOLEYN Earl of Ormonde  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 BOLGER

- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 2, 43, 44, 63-4, 68, 71-3, 79, 389  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 5  
 of Ballinabarna, Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 77
- BOLGOWES**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/51
- BOLINGBROKE/BOLLINGBROKE**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/339, 28/17
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- BOLLAR**  
 B-56  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/381
- BOLLARD/BOLLARDT**  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 293  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/177 – Lodge 6/67  
 Abigail – Bur. 1656 Dublin. Marr: Ridgley Hatfield  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 14, 16  
 Henry – Bur. 1661 Dublin. Marr: Miss Sankie  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Peter- Bur. 1665 Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- BOLLORT**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/136
- BOLSOVER**  
 of Manchester  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 332
- BOLSTER**  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 98
- BOLTER**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/79
- BOLTON/BOULTON**  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 160  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 49, 479  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 103, 118  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 24-36  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XI or XII, p. 253  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 400, 624  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 49, 63, 129  
 GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/64, 3/245, 4/333, 5/318, 6/230,  
 7/326,  
 8/197, 9/37, 10/313, 11/167, 12/33, 13/233, 14/368, 17/343,  
 18/250,  
 19/367, 20/322, 21/74, 24/147, 25/13, 28/95, 29/161, 30/25,  
 31/178 –  
 Lodge 1/45, 4/85, 5/39, 7/92, 8/41  
 of Ratoath, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 164  
 Lagore & Dunboyne, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 164  
 Knock, Co. Louth

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 262, 267  
Cold Harbour, Co. Wexford
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 264  
Brazil, Co. Dublin
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 265  
Grange, Co. Louth
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 266-267  
of Warwick, London, Co. Meath
- Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
Waterford (also Anderson)
- GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B  
of Co. Cork & Kerry
- Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
Co. Monaghan
- Bolton/Boulton - cont'd  
B-57
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 212  
Co. Dublin
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 213  
Knock, Co. Louth
- GO MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3, p. 110  
Anne – Bur. 1636 Dublin. Marr: Arthur Hill
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17  
Sir Edward – Bur. 1658 Dublin. Marr: Miss Ayleph
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 14, 16  
Mrs. Francis – See Frances White. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Madeleine – Bur. 1680 Dublin.
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
Peter – Bur. 1604 Dublin.
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
Roger – Bur. – no date or place given. Marr: Agnes German.
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
Victor – Bur. 1604 Dublin.
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Lady – See Margaret Ash. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 77
- BOMAN
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/353
- BOMFORD
- GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 158  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 227  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 255
- Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/305, 7/194, 9/247, 14/229, 21/283, 24/305,  
255/31 – Lodge 4/24, 5/114
- of Clonmarhan, Co. Meath
- GO MS 261-278 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 57  
Dublin
- GO MS 432-437 Irwin 432, p. 43-63  
GO MS 432-437 Irwin 433, p. 145-147  
GO MS 432-437 Irwin 436, p. 37  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 58

Gallow, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 59

Mt. Joseph, Co. Longford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 270

Killeglan, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 435 Irwin A p. 77

Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 73

BONAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/167

BOND  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 57  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 161, 166  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 128  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/49, 4/306, 5/217 or 317, 7/306,  
 8/74, 9/320,  
 Bond – cont'd  
 B-58 11/40, 12/163, 13/88, 14/163, 15/21, 16/46, 17/79,  
 20/313, 24/405,  
 28/29, 30/48, 31/71 – Lodge 4/103, 5/104

of Arnyrie, Co. Mayo  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 240

Wexford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 240

Armagh  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 241

Bondville, Co. Armagh, Dublin & Cork  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 179, 238

of Coolamber, Co. Longford  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 27

Clonbury, Herts.  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 10

BONDKER or BONDLER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/122 – Lodge 7/119

BONETT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/290 – Lodge 5/121

BONFIELD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/14  
 of Limerick  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 202

BONFOOT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/203

BONFOY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/256 – Lodge 6/97

BONHAM  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 151  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/80, 16/172, 32/14 – Lodge 6/103,  
 10/11

BONHART  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/186

BONMAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/223?

BONNE, De

BONNEHOMME GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/300

BONNELL GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/79

BONNELL GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/186  
 Grants of Arms  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 223  
 Pedigree of  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 224  
 Jas. Londonderry  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 229

BONNER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/151, 12/30, 26/116

BONNET Miss – Bur. c. 1693 Marr: Mr. Margetson  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13

BONNEVAL GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/126

BONNOIL  
 B-59  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/82

BONOURIER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/108

BONSER GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 98

BONSFIELD GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/38

BONTIN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/75

BONWELL GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/151

BONY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/6

BONYNGE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/237, 11/22, 12/174, 14/311,  
 15/135, 20/4,  
 21/287, 31/28  
 of Downings, Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 60  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 145

BOOKER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/71, 8/258, 12/19, 21/348, 26/299,  
 29/196  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 55  
 Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 202

BOOKEY GO MS 223-54 Betham Abstracts 17/203, 28/205  
 of Carnew, Co. Wicklow  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 237  
 Ardenode, Co. Kildare



GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 238  
 Co. Wicklow  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 384

BOOLAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/97

BOOLE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/325

BOOLOCK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 10/13

BOOTH

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 23, 119  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 60  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 47  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 36, 39, 126  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/71, 4/53, 6/320, 7/128, 8/312,  
 13/113,  
 17/248, 21/4, 23/58 or 88, 24/122, 25/91, 28/286, 31/222 –  
 Lodge 7/98, 9/126  
 of Northampton  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 of Salford & Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 122 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 70  
 Sir Robert, Lord Chief Justice, born in Lancashire – Bur. 1680.

Booth –cont'd  
 B-60 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

BOOTHBY

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 126  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/179, 3/224

BOOTHMAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/401

BOOTHY

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576

BOR/BORR

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 113  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/82, 4/106, 5/178, 20/68, 21/4,  
 22/213, 27/6,  
 31/141 – Lodge 8/125  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 184  
 Ballindoolan, Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 184  
 of Dublin & Kings Co.  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 574, 576 p. 18  
 of Bormount, Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 6  
 Christian, J. P. – Bur. 1637 Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

BORBONI

Prince of Capua  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XV, p. 71

BORBRIDGE

BORDEGINS GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 29  
 BORDEN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/22  
 BORDURDA GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/296  
 Griffen – Bur. 1678 Dublin,  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
 BOREMAN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/322  
 BORLAU Sir John - Bur. 1676 Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
 BOROUGH/BORROUGHS GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 259  
 of Limerick & Querin, Co. Clare  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 167  
 Baron (Draft of Patent of Arms)  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p.28  
 BORRAGE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/216  
 BORRAN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/204  
 BORROWDALE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/148  
 BORROWES B-61  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II or III, p. 145  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/223, 22/150, 29/92 –  
 Lodge 5/14, 6/21, 7/119, 8/141, 9/46  
 of Lauragh, Emo, Queens Co.  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 of Co. Cavan & Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 206  
 Mr. – Bur. 1657. Marr: Miss Casker  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Miss – Bur. c. 1660. Marr: Mr. Foster  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Roche & Roche – Change of name and arms  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 100  
 BOSANY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/344  
 BOSHELL GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/104, 15/63, 16/69  
 BOSNIGE GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 553, 555, 627, 632  
 BOSQUET GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/53, 17/227  
 BOSSET GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/333  
 BOSSONETT GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/34  
 BOSTACK/BOSTOCK

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 56, 57  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 416  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/122, 3/220, 4/246, 19/147 –  
 Lodge 5/46, 8/23

**BOSTON**

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/347

**BOSVILLE**  
 of Yorkshire  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 66

**BOSWELL**  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 86  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/32, 2/255, 3/152, 4/100, 5/22, 6/7,  
 7/120,  
 8/290, 13/46, 26/155, 28/99, 29/37, 31/25 – Lodge 6/23  
 of Ballycully, etc  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 416  
 Yorkshire & Wexford  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 54  
 of Kent  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees

**BOTELER/BOTTELER**  
 GO MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III, p. 59, 71  
 See also Butler

**BOTHAM**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/318

**BOTHWELL**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts Bk. 16/316

**BOUCHER**  
 B-62  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 215  
 Tenamore, Co. Armagh  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 215

**BOUCHET**  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 23

**BOUCHETER**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/34

**BOUCHIER/BOURCHIER**  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 296  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 11  
 of Cragg, Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 209, 213  
 Bristol  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 210  
 Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 214  
 Baggotstown, Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 211  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. V, p. 223-229  
 of Elm Hill, Co. Clare  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 255  
 Co. Clare

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 200  
 Lord Fitzwarine  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 202  
 Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 211  
 Sir George – Bur. 1605 Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
 Lady George – See Martha Howard. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Sir John – Bur 1614. Res: Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

BOUDEN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/266

BOUERIE

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 115

BOUGHTON

of Poston, Herts  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 54

BOULGER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/236  
 Rev. Barnaby, Dean of Kilkenny – Bur. 1617  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
 Lieut. Richard – Bur. 1640 Co. Kerry.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

BOULTER

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 109  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI, p. 393  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. V, p. 121

BOULTON – see also Bolton

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/308, 31/176

BOURCHIER

B-63

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/280 – Lodge 4/259

BOURCICAULT/BOURSEQUOT

of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XV, p. 182

BOURDON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/290

BOURKE

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53, 54, 59  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 62  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 194  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 318, 324  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/19, 2/93, 3/3, 4/9, 5/208, 6/128,  
 7/379,  
 8/363, 9/83, 10/199, 13/132, 14/376, 15/291, 16/124, 17/251,  
 18/122,  
 19/75, 20/207, 21/322, 22/255, 23/62, 26/48, 28/222, 30/95, 31/6  
 –  
 Lodge 1/7, 2/31, 3/149, 4/15, 5/17, 6/53, 7/60, 8/25  
 of Ballybarry, Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 58  
 Lismollane, Co. Limerick

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 60  
 Ballynegard, Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 68
- Mayo  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 30 et seq 38  
 See also McGibbon, MacMeyler, MacPhilbin, and MacTibbott  
 GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – A, B
- Clonlee, Co. Galway  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 68-70
- Gortnemore, Co. Galway  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 70
- Tuam, Co. Galway  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 71
- Lord of Clanrickard  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 46 et seq.  
 of Dromkine  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 60
- Viscount & Earl of Mayo  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 72, 276, 358, 510  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 31, 127  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 259, 296  
 GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 231
- See also  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. I, p. 569, 573
- Clanrickard  
 GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
- de Burgh, Earl of Clonrickard  
 GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
- of Annagh, Co. Galway  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 19
- of Derrymaclaughny, Co. Galway  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 25
- Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 350
- Bourke – cont'd  
 B-64 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V, p. 281, 286, 304, 309, 310-314
- Co. Galway  
 GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3, p. 281
- Lord Naas  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 36, 108
- David – Bur. 1630 Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Rt. Hon. Edmond, 4<sup>th</sup> Baron of Castle Connell – Bur. 1638 Limerick.  
 Marr. Honora O'Mullryan
- Edmond – Bur. 1639 Athenry.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 17
- Feagh – Bur. 1640 Co. Galway  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17
- Geoffrey – Bur. c. 1633. Res: Ballyharry, Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Giles, Lady Baroness of Athenry – Bur. 1635 Athenry. Marr: (1) Dermott

O' Shaughnessy, (2) Richard Bermingham, 18<sup>th</sup> Lord

Athenry.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
Henry – Bur. 1635 Dublin. Res: Clogh, Co. Galway  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
Rt. Hon. John, 1<sup>st</sup> Viscount Clanmorris – Bur. 1633 Athenry.  
Marr: Catherine Brabazon.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
Sir John – Bur. c. 1629. Res: Co. Galway.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
John – Bur. 1633 Co. Mayo. Res: Claddagh, Co. Mayo  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
John – Bur. 1636 Co. Mayo. Res: Kea & Kanane, Co. Mayo  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
John, 2<sup>nd</sup> Baron Bourke of Brittas – Bur. 1658. Marr: Miss Fitzmaurice.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Lady John – See Mary Bourke. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
John Philippen – Bur. 1636 Adergould. Marr: Sheila Barrett. Res: Co. Mayo.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Margaret – Bur. 1638 Co. Limerick. Marr: (1) Donnogh O'Canny, (2) Morish

Herbert

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17  
Lady Mary, dau. of Richard, 8<sup>th</sup> Earl of Clanrickarde – Bur. 1685 Dublin.  
Marr: (1) Sir John Bourke, (2) Edward Bermingham, 20<sup>th</sup> Lord

Athenry.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14  
Miles – Bur. 1635 Athenry. Res: Co. Galway  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 17  
Mrs. Nicholas – See Phyllis White. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Oliverus – Bur. 163- Co. Mayo. Marr: Annibel O'Connor. Res: Rappagh, Mayo.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
Richard – Bur. 1640 Limerick  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17  
Sir Theobald, 1<sup>st</sup> Viscount Baron of Mayo – Bur. 1629 Co. Mayo  
Marr: Maud O'Connor  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Theobald, 4<sup>th</sup> Viscount Mayo – Bur. 1676 Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
Theoband – Bur. 1634 Co. Tipperary.

Bourke – cont'd  
B-65

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
Thomas – Bur. 1665 Co. Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Thomasine, Lady Castle Connell – See Thomasine Browne  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Tibbot – Bur. 1632 Co. Mayo  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
William – Bur. 1633 Co. Tipperary. Marr: Joan Hackett  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
William – Bur. 1634. Res: Island Kelly, Co. Galway.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Mrs. – See .....Bermingham. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

.... – Bur. 1657  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Grant  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 117

Legge-Bourke – Grant & Exemplification  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 53

Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 34

Bourke-Borrowes – Grant & Exemplification  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 61

BOURMAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts Bk. 2/239

BOURNE  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 6, 32, 42, 78  
 GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 28  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/203, 12/33, 15/253, 16/246,  
 18/173, 21/107,  
 23/357, 26/311  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS

Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 105

BOURNETT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/370

BOURSEQUOT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/340

BOUSFIELD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/204, 22/20 – Lodge 4/73, 5/277,  
 10/11

BOUSIE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/301

BOUSSARD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/172

BOW  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/198

BOWATER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/164, 18/210

BOWCHER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/97

BOWDEN  
 GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. – see back of Ped. of Sir Henry Browers  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/70, 7/31, 19/231 – Lodge 6/87

BOWDLER  
 B-66  
 Mr. –Bur. 1661 Dublin. Marr: Deborah Jones who marr. 2ndly Francis Annesley  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BOWELS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/322

BOWEN/BOWENS  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 156  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 54  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 400, 449, 451

8/149, 9/220,  
 31/300,  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/106, 2/63, 3/349, 5/30, 7/122,  
 11/29, 12/55, 17/233, 18/219, 3/265, 25/65, 26/27, 28/113,  
 32/43 – Lodge 1/85, 2/65, 3/53, 4/101, 5/75, 8/135, 10/61  
 of Weystown, Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 204  
 Queens Co. & Co. Mayo  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 207-208  
 Margaret – Bur.c. 1637. Marr (1) Gerald Fitzgerald, (2) Alexander Barrington  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Robert – Bur. 1621 Queens Co.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 William – Bur. 1686 Queens Co.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14  
 Mrs. William – See Katherine Basnet. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Mrs. Robert – See Philippa Child. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Bowen-Colthurst, Grant & Exemplification  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 37  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 78  
**BOWEN-TAGHMAN**  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. I, p. 28  
 of Hollymount, Co. Mayo  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 132, 140  
 Drogheda  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X, p. 394-397  
 Upton in Pembrokeshire & Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 24  
 of Courthouse/Courthouse  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 of Ballyadams, Queens Co.  
 GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS  
 Co. Cork  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
**BOWER**  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 400  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/341, 18/35  
**BOWERMAN**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/58, 10/351, 16/77, 22/412, 29/192  
 –  
 Lodge 4/101  
 of Co. Cork (see Ringrose Env.)  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
**BOWERS**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/271 or 274, 20/295, 22/257,  
 27/192  
**BOWES**  
 B-67  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 399  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/228, 6/352, 7/225, 9/21, 16/171,  
 18/171,



26/171, 3/41

of Yorkshire  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BOWICK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/312

BOWKER – see also Booker  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/201

BOWLE/BOWLES/BOWLS  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 86, 112  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 9  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/83, 6/254, 13/10, 21/212, 23/276,  
25/247,  
30/254 – Lodge 4/107, 5/219

BOWMAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/46

BOWNISALL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/204

BOWRING  
Grant  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 26

BOWTHBY  
Miss – Bur. 1667 Dublin.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BOWYER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/398, 10/160 – Lodge 2/99, 5/197  
Serjeant at Arms to Queen Elizabeth  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
Robert – Bur. 1683 Dublin.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14  
Mrs. Robert – See Alice Molyneux. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Mr. –Bur. 1672 Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries vols. 4, 11, 14

BOX  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 105

BOXWELL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/265, 13/90  
Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 87

BOXWOOD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/183

BOYCE  
GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/151, 10/237, 13/257, 14/298,  
19/83, 23/222  
- Lodge 5/21  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 72  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 21, 134  
Grant  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 107  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 48

BOYD/BOYDE  
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 196, 204, 210, 232

Boyd/Boyde – cont'd  
B-68

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 199  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 233, 273  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 215, 254, 262  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p.134  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/223, 3/48, 4/10, 6/219, 7/43, 9/101,

11/53,

12/279, 13/154, 14/168, 15/191, 16/206, 17/1, 18/66, 19/256,

20/254,

21/91, 24/422, 26/320, 31/337, 32/52 – Lodge 5/131, 10/8

of Ballymacool, Co. Donegal

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 59

Kilmarnock

GO MS 435 Iwrwin A, p. 366, 367, 368

GO MS 432-437 Irwin 436 p. 366-8

GO MS 432-437 Irwin 436 Pt. II

of Co. Donegal

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

of Ballycastle, Co. Antrim

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 25

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 48

Co. Antrim

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 205

BOYEL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/12

BOYER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/107 or 187, 20/296, 31/86

Mrs. – See .....Askewe. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BOYLAN

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 6

(O'Boylan) GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 175

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/5, 11/266, 14/413, 15/30, 17/46,

18/67,

19/170, 21/18, 24/52, 28/323, 31/179

See Knights of Malta

GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.

BOYLAND

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/259, 30/142

BOYLE/BOILE

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 244

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 105, 175

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 149, 152, 107, 120, 136, 142-3,

484, 527,

127, 582, 586

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 119, 143, 229, 288, 131

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XV, p. 222

(O'Boyle) GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 474, 475, 490 A

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/226, 2/73, 3/365, 4/203, 5/44, 7/78,

8/313,

9/24, 11/9, 14/305, 15/217, 17/61, 19/4, 21/58, 26/3, 29/107,

30/80,

31/119 – Lodge 1/11, 2/19, 4/67, 5/7, 6/145, 7/2, 9/56

- Earl of Shannon  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VI, p. 87 or 187  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 181, 305
- Bishop of Cork  
 GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 29  
 GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS
- of Hereford & Waterford
- Boyle/Boile – cont'd
- B-69                                      GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
- Lord Blessington  
 GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
- Earl of Blessington  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 335
- Earl of Cork  
 GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 61
- of Hereford & Cork  
 GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS II
- London, etc  
 GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – A, B
- Youghal  
 GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B
- Arms  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 59
- Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 132
- Grant  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 82
- Lady Barbara, dau. of Roger, 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of Orrery – Bur. 1682 Dublin.  
 Marr: Arthur, 3<sup>rd</sup> Earl of Donegal  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 12, 14
- Lady Dorothy – Bur. 1668 Dublin. Marr: (1) Sir Arthur Loftus, (2) Mr. Talbot.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Lady Elizabeth – Bur. 1709 Dublin. Marr: Folliott Wingfield, Visct. Powerscourt  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 17
- James – Bur. 1635 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Lady Joan – Bur. 1656 Dublin. Marr: George, 16<sup>th</sup> Earl of Kildare  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 14, 16
- Katherine, Countess of Cork – See Katherine Fenton.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Index
- Martha – Bur. 1680 Dublin. Marr: Sir William Davis.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- Mary – Bur. 1722 Co. Dublin. Marr: Richard Tisdall.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- Rt. Rev. Michael – Bur. 1635 Waterford.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- Hon. Richard – Bur. 1711 Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 17
- Mrs. Richard – See Ann Savage. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Lady Sarah – Bur. 1633. Marr: (1) Sir Thomas Moore, (2) Robert, 1<sup>st</sup> Ld. Digby  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- .....(f), “Daughter of the Countess of Barrymore” – Bur. 1665 Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. – See Mary Parker. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
See Langrishe – GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms

BOYNE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/67, 13/257, 18/361, 25/100 –

Lodge 1/83

Viscount (Hamilton)

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 198

Lord

Boyne – cont'd

B-70

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 183

BOYNTON

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 269

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts. Lodge 1/127

Catherine – Bur. 1678. Marr: Col. Richard Talbot.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

BOYS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/66, 8/265, 9/43, 13/225, 23/21  
Lodge 5/106

of Kent

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Sir Walter – Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 32

Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 29

BOYSE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/78, 8/133, 14/104, 20/23, 22/95,  
24/307,  
26/259, 27/338, 29/129 – Lodge 5/9

James – Bur. 1635 Co. Meath

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

John – Bur. 1669

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BOYSHER (see also Busher)

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 183

BOYTER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/300

BOYTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/100, 4/30, 19/244, 22/231

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 304

BRABANE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/214

BRABATON

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 115

BRABAZON

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 45, 48, 67, 367

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 8, 190

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 423

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 17

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/65, 3/260, 4/20, 5/262, 6/369,

9/292, 10/1,

11/335, 14/214, 16/31, 18/160, 19/219, 26/26, 27/156, 28/72,

31/165 –

10/21

Earl of Meath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V p. 109 – Vol. VII p.

217

GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 20

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 320

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 19, 295

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 212

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 295

of Co. Roscommon

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 143

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Brabazon – cont'd

B-71

of Newpark, Co. Mayo

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 34

of Ballynasloe, Co. Galway

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 216

Arms

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 19

Lindsey-Brabazon – Grant

GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 97

Earl of Bessborough

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 161

Capt. Anthony – Bur. 1597 Dublin..

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

Sir Anthony – Bur. 1636 Dublin. Marr: Margaret.....

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17

Dorcas – Bur. 1671 Dublin. Marr: Sir George Lane.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Sir Edward, 1<sup>st</sup> Baron Ardee – Bur. 1625

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Edward, 4<sup>th</sup> Earl of Meath – Bur. 1708 Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Malby – Bur. 1637 Co. Roscommon. Marr: Sara Bourk.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17

Mary, Lady Ardee – See Mary Smith. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BRACE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/331

BRACKEN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/238, 17/180

BRACTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/88

BRADAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/191

BRADBRIDGE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/205

BRADBURN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/260

BRADDELL

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 161

27/112,  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS II  
**BRADDOCK**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/174, 31/279  
**BRADET**  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 116  
**BRADFIELD**  
 Alexander – Bur. 1657 Dublin. Marr: Miss Herbert.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Lucy – Bur. 1655  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 14, 16  
 Mary – Bur. 1655  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 14, 16  
  
**BRADFOOT**  
 B-72  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/30  
**BRADFORD**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/241, 6/8, 8/113, 9/221, 14/113,  
 18/368,  
 19/76, 20/267, 23/341  
 Earl of  
  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 207  
**BRADGES**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/228  
**BRADHURST**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/182  
**BRADIN**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/24  
**BRADISH**  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 375, 398  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 153  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/315, 14/95, 18/239 – Lodge 3/41  
**BRADLEY**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/226, 3/43, 5/53, 11/307, 14/84,  
 16/216,  
 17/43, 21/485, 23/199, 30/24, 31/4 – Lodge 6/204  
**BRADNAY**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/58, 15/28  
**BRADSHAW**  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 17, 292  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 175  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/226, 4/49, 5/40, 6/292, 8/307,  
 10/313,  
 11/181, 12/186, 13/6, 14/42, 15/254, 18/192, 20/335, 21/149,  
 22/31,  
 23/292, 24/355, 25/158, 26/76, 27/293, 31/307 – Lodge 2/43,  
 4/47  
 of Cork  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 375

- Lancashire  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 375, 379
- Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XV, p. 30 et seq.  
 of Co. Cork & Tipperary  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- England  
 Loose Papers/ Pedigrees  
 of Ballyvilode, Limerick (see Hammersley)  
 GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg
- BRADSTOCK  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/209
- BRADSTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/139, 8/226
- BRADSTREET  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/115, 6/123, 8/329, 10/226, 17/74 –  
 Lodge 6/203  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 46  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 139  
 Margaret – Bur. 1685 Co. Kilkenny. Mar: William Butler.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral entries Vol. 10
- BRADWELL  
 B-73  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/3, 8/239, 11/281, 20/308
- BRADY/BRADIE  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher GO MSS II or V, 146, 180  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 60  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 213  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. I or V, p. 28  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 415  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 88  
 GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 114, 147, 213, 224  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/55, 2/190, 3/79, 4/33, 5/178, 6/52,  
 7/19,  
 8/344, 9/154, 10/322, 11/266, 12/4, 14/387, 15/246, 16/27,  
 17/143, 18/187, 20/322, 21/288, 22/210, 23/100, 24/118, 26/226,  
 27/93, 28/141, 29/7, 30/214, 31/94, 32/103 – Lodge 1/113, 4/61,  
 5/193  
 of Dunharrick, Co. Cavan  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. V, p. 137  
 Limerick  
 GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 23  
 of Kelcorney, Co. Galway  
 GO MS 457 p. 174  
 Bishop of Meath  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 218  
 of Co, Wexford  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 219  
 of Oughteragh, Co. Cavan  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 221  
 Elizabeth – Bur. 1602 Dublin. Marr: Sir Geoffrey Fenton

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. I  
 Elizabeth – Bur. 1602 Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 2  
 Katherine – Bur. 1625. Marr: Richard Roche. Res: Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 See Cornwell – GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 52 or 62

BRAGGS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/93, 25/81 – Lodge 4/1

BRAHALL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/342

BRAHAM

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/214

BRAITHWAITE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/289, 4/193, 16/339

BRAMERY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/313

BRAMHALL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/340  
 Bishop of Derry  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 220  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 11  
 Rt. Rev. John, Lord Primate – Bur. 1663 Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 10, 14, 16  
 ....., eldest son of the Lord Primate – Bur. 1661 Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Bramhall – cont'd

B-74 Mrs. – See .....Hawley. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BRAMPTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/93

BRAGO MSTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/24

BRAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/29

BRANAGAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/388, 8/119, 18/380, 19/309, 23/408

BRANAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/205

BRAND

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/222, 4/106, 5/88, 17/75

BRANDON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/326, 3/305, 4/192 – Lodge 2/23

Lord  
 of Dundalk  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 272  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 213  
 Mary – Bur. 1619. Marr: John Barnewall. Res: Rooktown  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

BRANE

Anne – Bur. 1629 Trim. Marr: (1) ...Nugent, (2) William Lill.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 Mrs. Henry – See Mary Trevor. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries



BRANGAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/256, 4/26, 18/148, 32/322 – Lodge

5/73

Anne – Bur. 1616. Marr: James Bee.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1.

Edward – Bur. 1639 Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

Mrs. John – See Margaret Devenish. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Rose – Bur. 1640 Dublin. Marr: (1) Edmond Corry, (2) Christopher Brice.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

BRANGHAM

John – Bur. 1595 Dublin.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

BRANNAN, O'

Canaght

GO MS 145 O' Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 609

BRANTHWAITE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/327, 28/164

of Donegan, Co. Westmeath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 210

Fercal, Kings Co.

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 211

Co. Cork

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 211

BRAOIN, O'

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 433, 497

BRAONAIN, O'

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 433

BRAONAN, O'

B-75

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 429

BRASIER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/199

BRASS

GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS I

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/327

BRASSARD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/1

BRASSEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/207

BRASSINGTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/316

BRATTAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/207, 32/317

BRAUGHALL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/44

BRAUSTOR

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 340

BRAY/BRAYE

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 29

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/181, 3/121, 4/23, 8/222, 10/285,

15/93,

18/90, 22/161, 24/77 or 177, 30/293 – Lodge 6/15  
of Clonmel, Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 26  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 217

BRAYBROOKE  
See Broke

BRAZIELLE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/268, 11/65

BRAZIER/BRASIER  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 161  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/242, 7/394, 14/295 or 298, 29/31

BREACAN, O'  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 424

BREAD  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 398

BREADREY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/219

BREADY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/292

BREAGO MS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 3/39

BREANAGH  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 519

BREANON, O'  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 483

BREASAL, O'  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 176, 185

BREBERTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/205

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

BREDIER  
B-76  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/241

BREDON/BREDEN/BREDIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/136, 13/125, 14/161, 24/1  
Grant  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 162  
Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 103

BREE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/70, 4/339, 12/130

BREEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/143, 28/265, 31/313

BREFOOT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/273

BREHAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/257

BREINOKE  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 119

BREKERRIG  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/301

BRELLERIDGE

BRELSFORD GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/174

BREMER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/97

BREMOULTE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/ 246

BREN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/286

BRENAN/BRENNAN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/119 – Lodge 1/91

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 79, 237

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 450

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 54, 400

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/94, 6/424, 8/96, 10/185, 13/135,  
15/104,  
17/48, 19/157, 20/234, 21/124, 22/301, 23/283, 25/325, 26/310,  
27/87,  
30/131, 31/167 – Lodge 6/9

of Dysart  
GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 110/1

of Adamstown, Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 1

Edmond – bur. 1632 Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

BRENNARD GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/23, 17/225, 26/161, 28/250

BRENCHLEY See Hunt – GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms

BRENOCK GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/181, 3/221, 4/289, 26/224

BRENON, O' GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 489 (A)

BRENT GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 10/15

BRENTON  
B-77 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/209

BRETERON GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 20, 88, 261

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/67, 4/250, 5/56, 7/179, 9/6, 13/172,  
14/164,  
18/8, 19/3, 20/279, 21/72, 31/3 – Lodge 1/79, 4/29, 5/45, 10/22

of Queens Co. & Limerick  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 1

of Shanemullen, Queens Co. & Co. Kildare  
GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS I

of Co. Kildare  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees

of Co. Carlow & Queens Co.  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

of Rathmore, Kings Co.

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 574, 576, p. 31, 253  
 Kilmartin, Queens Co.  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 16, 18, 35  
 Kildare & Carlow  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 of Queens Co & Kildare  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 224  
 Loghteoge, Queens Co.  
 GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3, p. 136  
 Andrew – Bur. 1618 Co. Kildare. Res: Leix  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Mrs. Andrew – See Katherine Fitzsimon. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Arthur – Bur. 1621. Res: Queens Co.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Edward – Bur. 1599 Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2  
 Henry – Bur. 1627. Res: Queens Co.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 Jane – Bur. 1664 Co. Kildare. Marr: Alexander Burrowes.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Sir John – Bur. 1629 Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 Mary – Bur. 1612 Co. Louth. Marr: (1) Mr. Griffith, (2) Rice Ap Hugh  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Mary – Bur. 1621 Dublin. Marr: (1) Thomas Meight, (2) Sir Nicholas White,  
 (3) Sir William Hartpole.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Robert – Bur. 1642 Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 188  
 BRESSIE/BRASSIE  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 168  
 BRETON  
 ....., “an English gent”. – Bur. 1603  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2  
 BRETT  
 B-78  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 287  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 287  
 GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds – 544 no pg  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/17, 3/322, 4/35, 6/161, 12/253,  
 14/277,  
 15/118, 17/278, 18/65, 20/298, 22/271, 24/244, 28/173  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 203  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 23 and 544  
 of Drogheda  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 223  
 Richard – Bur. 1603  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. I  
 Grant  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 13

Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 177

BRETRIDGE/BRETRIDGE  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 57  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/149, 16/206

BRETRIGE  
 Mrs. Roger – See Jane Hamby. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BREVERTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/296

BREVILLE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/22

BREVITER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/46, 30/297

BREW  
 Brew to Brew-Mulhallen  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 224

BREWER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/65, 20/198 – Lodge 6/37

BREWERTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/208

BREWSTER  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 105, 162  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/77, 3/72, 6/13, 10/118, 18/130,  
 21/96-  
 Lodge 1/89, 8/29  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 177-179  
 of Co. Kerry  
 Loose Paper/Pedigrees  
 of Mitford  
 GO MS 432-437 Irwin 435 p. 134-5  
 King-Brewster – Grant & Exemplification  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 43

BRIAN  
 son of Eochaide Moigbmkeodbain(?) descendants of  
 GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 552

BRIAN, O’  
 GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 81, 110

BRIAN, MAC O  
 B-79  
 GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 59

BRICE  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 16, 38  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol. VIII p. 39, 99, 160, 103, 128,  
 132 –  
 Vol. IX p. 71  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 211  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/92, 4/132, 5/288, 6/394, 14/245,  
 19/354,  
 25/191, 31/294 – Lodge 6/38, 10/11

- of Belfast  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X, p. 467
- Lisburn, Co. Antrim  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X, p. 468
- CastleChichester, Co. Antrim  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X, p. 470  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 232 et seq.
- Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X, p. 466, 472
- of Drogheda & Dublin  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 224-225
- See Kelly of Queens Co.  
 GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg
- Sir Alexander – Bur. 1676 Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- Mrs. Christopher – See Margaret White. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mrs. Christopher – See Rose Brangan, GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Jane – Bur. 1622. Marr: (1) Thomas Dromgoole, res: Dublin, (2) Thomas White  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- John – Bur. 1610. Res: Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- Mrs. John – See Katherine Segrave. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mrs. – See .....White. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- .....(f) – Bur. 1619. Res: Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Miss – Bur. 1657. Marr: Mr. Turner  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- BRICKELL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/176
- BRICKLEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 7/74
- of Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 222
- Co. Cork  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 227
- BRICKWORTH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/62
- BRIDE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/378
- of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 246
- BRIDGE  
 of Roscrea
- Bridge – cont'd  
 B-80 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 26
- BRIDGEMAN  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 91-3, 201  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/236, 13/58, 19/242, 28/223
- of Castlebridgeman  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- BRIDGES  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. 2, p. 23

14/180, GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/350, 3/100, 4/14, 6/130, 7/324,  
 22/411  
 of Altestor, Warwickshire  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 246-247  
 Finglass, Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 236  
 Brook – Bur. 1683 Co. Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 14  
 Mrs. Robert – See .....Brown. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 .....(f) – Bur. 1657.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 BRIDGET  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/360, 32/122  
 BRIDGEWATER  
 Duke of  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 245  
 BRIDGIN  
 of Clonmore, Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 332  
 BRIDPORT  
 Baron (Hood)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 442  
 BRIEN  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 66-70  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/364, 4/151, 5/49, 6/233, 17/193,  
 19/97,  
 23/223?, 30/259 – Lodge 7/48, 9/127  
 James – Bur. 1628 Kilkenny  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 Walter – Bur. 1637 Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 BRIENSTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/58  
 BRIERTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/117  
 BRIGHENHAM  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/57  
 BRIGGS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/166, 7/156, 9/310, 11/89, 12/273,  
 18/323  
 of London  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 268  
 of Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 27  
 BRIGHTWELL  
 TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD  
 Brightwell - cont'd  
 B-81  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 111, p. 138, 139  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 316  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/331  
 BRIMINGHAM

BRIMSMEAD GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 505

BRIMSTEAD GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/125

BRINCKLEY/BRINKLEY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/169  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 145, 158, 161, 162  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 8, 36, 157

BRINDSLEY  
 Arms  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 280  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 112

BRINKLOW GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/192

BRINLEY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/274

BRINSLEY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 9/4

BRISBANE GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIII, p. 28

BRISBIN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/138

BRISCOE  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 78  
 GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/331, 8/125, 10/106, 16/201,  
 24/141, 29/134 - Lodge 2/3  
 of Riversdale  
 GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6b  
 Crofton  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 Rathalen  
 GO MS 543-544 Misc.Peds. – see Hodgson  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 141

BRISKET/BRISKIT  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 442  
 Co. Galway  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 226

BRISLAN, O' GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 433

BRISON GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/107

BRISTOW  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 240  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/62, 12/157, 24/69, 26/62 –  
 Lodge 4/144, 5/13, 7/70  
 Norfolk

Bristow – cont'd  
 B-82 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 72

BRITAIN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/17, 14/23



BRITEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/313

BRITTAS  
Lords, papers concerning the Title of  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. 1, p. 569-591

BRITTIN alias BRILTOLIS/BRETON  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 150

BRITTOLIO  
Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds I, p. 246

BRITTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/147 – Lodge 3/59, 5/9

BRIVER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/38, 3/229  
Joan – Bur. 1640 Waterford. Marr: William Barran  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17

BROADSTREET  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 88

BROADWAY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/157

BROBBIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/95

BROCAS/BROKAS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/405  
GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3, p.260, 261  
of Hampshire  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
Beaurepaire, Hampshire  
GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3, p. 254  
Dublin & Cork  
GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3, p. 258  
Dublin, etc.  
GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3, p. 175-183

BROCK  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/141

BROCKAN  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 45, 479

BROCKHILL/BROCKHULL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/325  
of Kent  
GO MS 435 Irwin A p. 28  
GO MS 432-437 Irwin 438, Pt. X  
GO MS 432-437 Irwin 432, p. 103  
GO MS 432-437 Irwin 438, Pt. VIII

BROCKHURST  
See Brocas

BROCKLESBY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/278

BRODERICK/BRODRICK/BRODDERICK  
B-83  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 268

21/407 – GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/61, 8/19, 11/340, 18/222, 20/223,  
 Lodge 1/112, 5/229, 8/141, 10/52  
 of Wandsworth, Surrey  
 GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – A, B  
 Viscount Midleton  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 243  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 13  
**BRODERS**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/300  
**BRODY**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/372  
**BROGAN**  
 Grant  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 43  
**BROGDARY**  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 67  
**BROGDEN**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/38, 4/73, 16/175  
**BROGTON**  
 Miss – no burial date. Marr: Mr. Matthews.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
**BROIN, O’**  
 GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 401, 424  
**BROKE**  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 56  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 234  
 Lord Cobham  
 GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3, p. 352  
**BROMAGE**  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58  
**BROMBY**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/301, 17/7  
**BROMFIELD**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/21, 4/69, 21/258 – Lodge 6/223  
**BROMLOW**  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 82  
**BRONKAR**  
 Sir Henry – Bur. 1607 Cork.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
**BROOK/BROOKE/BROOKS**  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College Heralds p. 20, 40, 70, 303  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 77, 97  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 47, 70  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 131 – Vol. III p. 263 – Vol.  
 IV p. 176-  
 Vol. IX p. 33 – Vol. XIII p. 283 – Vol. XIV p. 5  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 645  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/63, 2/341, 3/10, 4/150, 6/121,  
 8/345, 10/76,  
 11/118, 12/2299, 13/230, 15/203, 17/218, 18/83, 19/23, 20/365,  
 21/3,

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Brook/Brooke/Brooks – cont'd

B-84

22/101, 24/304, 25/245, 26/199, 28/323, 29/42, 31/184, 32/202 –  
Lodge 3/23, 4/45, 5/77, 10/19

of Ellenthorpe, Yorkshire

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 110

Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 111

Norton, Chesire

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 182-185

Brooke Hill, Co. Donegal

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 186 et seq.

of London (see Swillington)

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

of Kent

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 246-247

Sir Basil – Bur. 1633 Dublin. Marr: Anne Leycester.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Sir Henry – Bur. 1671 Donegal Abbey. Res: Enniskillen. Marr: (1) Elizabeth Wynter,  
(2) Hon. Elizabeth Docura, (3) Anne St. George.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Eusebius – Bur. 1635 Yoghhal

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

BROOKBANK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/274

BROOKFIELD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/241

BROOKING

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/151

of Totness, Devonshire

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 281

of Devonshire – Arms

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 71

BROOME

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/2 – Lodge 4/273

BROOMER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/423

BROPHY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/414, 20/354, 25/283

Grant

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 83

BROSTER

of Chester

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 179

BROTH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/167

BROTHERTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/299

BROUGH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/349

of Staffordshire

GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2

BROUGHALL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/261, 14/379, 15/109

Broughall – cont'd  
 B-85 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p 415

BROUGHAM  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 157

BROUGHTON  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 59  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/299, 8/349, 9/165, 14/394, 16/290,  
 22/69,  
 23/167, 24, 385 – Lodge 5/74, 6/31  
 Major – Bur. 1677 Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
 Mrs. – See.....Tichbourne. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BROUNKER  
 of Clonies  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. V, p. 117

BROWIN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/2

BROWMAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/106

BROWN/BROWNE  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.36, 54, 63, 238, 270  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53-4, 59, 60-1, 85, 110  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 85, 154, 261  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII p. 197 – Vol. IX p. 262 –  
 Vol. III p. 115, 309 – Vol. IV p. 12, 29, 202 – Vol. VI p.121 –  
 Vol. XVI  
 p. 292 – Vol. XVII p. 23  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 196, 128, 266, 343, 361, 307, 411,  
 431, 447,  
 463, 478, 604, 607, 506, 323, 572, 617  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 33, 34, 72, 208, 246, 340, 399, 418,  
 511  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 175  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 126  
 GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p. 530  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/30, 2/23, 3/54, 4/42, 5/5, 6/5,  
 7/120, 8/227,  
 9/6, 10/45, 11/127, 12/160, 13/105, 14/244, 15/44, 16.35, 17/289,  
 18/127, 19/60, 20/54, 21/150, 22/209, 23/52, 24/72, 25/28, 26/65,  
 27/29, 28/97, 29/138, 30/32, 31/40, 32/81 – Lodge 1/73, 2/20,  
 3/2,  
 4/85, 5/21, 6/49, 7/19, 8/34, 9/83, 10/28

Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 216  
 see Blake – GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p.  
 193  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 166 & 167  
 of Falmouth & Liverpool

GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 25  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 3  
of Killaly  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 13  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 143  
of Bandon, Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VII, p. 415  
Earl of Altamont  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VII, p. 388  
of Camus, Co. Limerick

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Brown/Browne – cont'd

B-86

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 90, 226  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VII, p. 408  
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2  
CastlesMargarrett & Carra browne, Co. Galway  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 128-129  
Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 141 et seq. 158  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 168 et seq.  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 240  
Elsinge, Norfolk  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 98  
Kiddington  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 1  
Bechworth, Surrey  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 79 et seq.  
Shrewell, Galway  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 94  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 266  
Sir George Sackville  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 80  
of Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 80  
Viscount Montague  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 97  
of Castlebar, Co. Mayo  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 106  
The Neale, Co. Mayo  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 99 et seq.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 205, 208  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 11  
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2 (2 rolls)  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 231  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronet Peds.) p. 329  
Kilskeagh, Co. Galway  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 131  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X, p. 390  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 166  
& Breafy – GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2  
Co. Galway

- GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 414
- Shrub
  - GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. V, p. 139
- Baptism
  - GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 1
- of Ballydavid, Galway. Clonekelly & Moyne
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 144
- Viscount Kenmare
  - GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 106
  - GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – J, K, L
  - GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 225, 269
- Earl of Altamont
  - GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 30
- Brown/Browne – cont'd
  - B-87 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 321
  - Baron Kilmaine
    - GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 216, 462
    - GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 249
  - of Carlow
    - Loose Papers/Pedigrees
  - Hants (see Styles Env.)
    - Loose Papers/Pedigrees
  - New England
    - Loose Papers/Pedigrees
  - Archibishop of Tuam
    - GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 289
  - of Limerick
    - GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576
    - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 235
    - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V, p. 301, 304, 305, 311
  - of Tipperary, Cork, Kerry, Waterford, Dublin, Meath (very early pedigrees )
    - Loose Papers/Pedigrees
  - of Co. Clare
    - GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS II
  - Sir Valentine
    - GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
  - of Riverstown, Kings Co.
    - GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 26
  - Co. Waterford
    - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 228-230
    - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 234
  - Co. Wexford
    - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 236-238
  - Co. Kerry
    - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 232
  - Scotland
    - GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.
  - Earl of Caledon
    - GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.
  - Palmerstown, Co. Mayo
    - GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 105
  - Cooloo
    - GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 230

- Galway  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 240, 243
- Kingsale (Kinsale?)  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 241, 242
- Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 244
- Westport, Co. Mayo  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 109, 127
- Sir Henry (and Bowden)  
GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds, no pg.
- Passage, Co. Cork  
GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg
- See Knights of Malta (Brabazon)
- Brown/Browne – cont'd  
B-88  
GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg
- Mrs. Alexander – See Katherine Basnet. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Cicely – Bur. 1679. Marr: Michael Chamberlain.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- Mrs. Edward – See Elinor French. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- James – Bur. 1634 Dublin.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- John – Bur. 1616 Queens Co.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- John – Bur. 1639 Dublin. Res: Co. Kerry  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
- Sir. John – Bur. 1670 Co. Galway. Marr: Mary Browne. See Kilmaine  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- John – Bur. 1680 Naas.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- Mrs. John – See Christian Carpenter. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mrs. John – See Ann Hamilton. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Josias – Bur. 1634 Kilmaine, Co. Cork. Marr: Joan Bermingham. Res: Co. Mayo  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- Katherine – Bur. 1640 Dublin. Marr: John Ball.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17
- Mabell – Bur. 1610 Kildare. Marr: Gerald F, 11<sup>th</sup> Earl of Kildare.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- Margaret – Bur. 1617 Dublin.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Margaret – Bur. 1624. Marr: Garrett Young. Res: Dublin.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Martin – Bur. 1636. Res: Galway.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Michael, Sheriff of Dublin – Bur. 1632 Dublin.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Patrick – Bur. 1625. Res: Co. Dublin.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Patrick, son & heir of William – Bur. 1637 Co. Wexford. Marr: Honora Buttevant.  
Res: Mulrankin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Mrs. Patrick – See .....Fitzgarrett. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Richard – Bur. 1615 Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
Richard – Bur. 1619 Norwich.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
Mrs. Richard – See Margaret Malone. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Mrs. Robert – See Mary White. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Sir Sylvester- Bur. 1657  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Thomas – Bur. 1620. Res: Co. Dublin.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Thomas – Bur. 1640 Limerick  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17  
Mrs. Thomas – See Biguet Stephens. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Thomasine – Bur. 1630. Marr: Edmond Bourke, 5<sup>th</sup> Baton of Castle Connell.  
Res: Co. Limerick.

Brown/Browne – cont'd

B-89

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Sir Valentine: Bur. 1588 Dublin. Marr: (1) Elizabeth Alexander, (2) Thomasine  
Bacon. See Kenmare.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Sir Valentine – Bur. 1633 Killarney. Marr: Lady Ellis Fitzgerald (2) Julia McCarty  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
Sir Valentine - Bur. 1640 Killarney. Marr: Mary McCarty.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17  
Walter – Bur. 1633 Co. Limerick.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
William – Bur. 1623.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Mrs. William – See Marion Honnyloe. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Miss – Bur. 1678 Dublin. Marr: Robert Bridges.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
Mr. – Bur. 1617. Marr: Miss Golding.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Mr., - Sheriff – Bur. 1652 Dublin. Marr: Miss Moore.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Mr. – Bur. 1658 Dublin. Marr: Miss Cardiff.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Mr. – Bur. 1668, Dublin.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 1, 16  
Mr. – Bur. 1673 Dublin.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
Gardner/Goodner – Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 167  
Brown-Synge-Hutchinson – Confirmation (Hatch)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 105  
Confirmation – see Parker  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 11

BROWNEENE

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 291

BROWNING

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/95, 6/420, 9/52, 19/434  
of Co. Waterford  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees



Lincolnshire  
     GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 245  
 Richmond, Waterford  
     GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg  
**BROWNJOHN**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/158, 17/335  
**BROWNLEY**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/205, 21/405  
**BROWNLOW/BROWNLOWE**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/113, 4/127, 10/340, 12/196,  
 14/330, 26/28 –  
                     Lodge 2/151, 4/105, 5/101  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 26  
 of Brownlowes, Co. Derry  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 274  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 149  
 Brownlow/Brownlowe – cont'd  
     B-90  
         GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX. p. 160  
         GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 247  
 Kirkby Underwood, Lincolnshire  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 148  
 Sir William – Bur. 1660 Co. Armagh. Marr: Elinor O'Dogherty. Res: Doughcaron  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 10  
     ..... – no burial date given.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
**BROWNRIGG**  
     GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 7, 22, 29, 348  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 86  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 235  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/2, 5/59, 6/100, 7/396, 13/20,  
 16/227, 19/253,  
                     27/39, 30/183, 31/171, 32/139 – Lodge 5/118, 8/16  
 of Co. Wicklow  
     GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS  
 of Co. Wexford  
     Loose Paper/Pedigrees  
 Dublin  
     GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 193  
 Co. Wexford  
     GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 194-197  
**BRUCE**  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 131  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/366, 13/14, 17/176, 19/170,  
 22/103,  
 of Drumbo, Co. Down  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 117  
 Killileagh, Co. Down  
     GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 397  
 Earl of Carrick  
     GO MS 435 Irwin A, p. 181  
 Co. Cork  
     GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS II



GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Herald's p. 100, 101, 128  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 530  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/88, 4/301, 5/73, 7/101, 8/189, 9/64,  
 10/48,  
 11/56, 12/258, 13/207, 14/117, 15/5, 16/207, 17/144, 18/3,  
 19/354,  
 20/50, 22/354, 23/241?, 25/43, 26/271, 27/6, 28/269, 30/120,  
 31/56 –  
 Lodge 1/77, 4/109, 5/154, 6/72  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 58  
 Bawnmore  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 141  
 Kilkenny  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 141-2  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 245  
 Jenkinstown, Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X, p. 411  
 Co. Wicklow  
 GO MS 435 Irwin A, p. 399  
 Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 248  
 Arms  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 67  
 GO MS 432-437 Irwin, p. 73-5  
 Ballinapark, Co. Wicklow  
 Bryan – cont'd  
 B-92  
 GO MS 432-437 Irwin 436, p. 393  
 Christopher – Bur. c. 1640. Res: Co. Galway  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 James – Bur. 1628 Kilkenny  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5  
 Mrs. – See.....Hawkins. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Mr. – Bur. 1663 Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 BRYANSTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/122  
 BRYANTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/281  
 BRYCE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/40  
 BRYDAN/BRYDON  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53  
 Mary, born in Suffolk – Bur. 1632. Marr: Sir James Ware.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 BRYDE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/79  
 BRYEN  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 393  
 BRYER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/421  
 BRYNE, O'

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 402  
 BYRNE  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 402  
 BRYNGHAM  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 10  
 BRYNNE  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 48  
 BRYNYN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/273  
 BRYVER  
 Waterford  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 249  
 BUCE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/240  
 BUCHANAN  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 241  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 115  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/341, 12/66, 14/299, 16/234,  
 18/249, 19/155,  
 32/182 – Lodge 7/110  
 Dublin  
 GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 97  
 BUCK  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/68, 23/4, 29/79  
 Ensign Francis. Bur. 1684 Dublin  
 Buck – cont'd  
 B-93  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14  
 BUCKELL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/414  
 BUCKINGHAM  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 218  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 283  
 Earl of  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2, Vol. 111, p. 99  
 Marquess of (see Temple)  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 247  
 BUCKLE  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 13  
 BUCKLEY/BUCELEY  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 61  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 85  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 2, 11  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/99, 2/292, 3/271, 5/88, 6/246,  
 7/212,  
 9/157, 13/147, 15/221, 16/96, 31/123  
 Dublin  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds I. p. 308  
 Mrs. – See Katherine Bisse. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BUCKNALL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/93, 16/233 – Lodge 5/69, 9/81  
 Hertfordshire  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 231  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 92

BUCKNEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/35

BUCKNOR  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/128, 4/328, 9/117, 16/195

BUCKRIDGE  
 Lieut. Thomas – Bur. 1680 Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

BUCKRIUSE  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 29

BUCKS  
 Sarah – Bur. 1653 Dublin. Marr: Richard Palfory.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BUCKWORTH  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 81  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 456, 497  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/245, 6/184, 7/122 – Lodge 1/85,  
 2/55, 3/35  
 Bishop of Dromore  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 307  
 Miss – Bur. c. 1684  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

BUDDS  
 GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 17  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/362, 19/352, 20/268  
 of Dolphin's Barn, Dublin  
 GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS

BUDGETT  
 B-94  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 93

BUDWORTH  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 28, 379

BUELY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/298

BUGGE  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 591  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/319

BUGGINE/BUGGIN  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 114

BUISH  
 Co. Monaghan  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. III, p. 191

BUIZI  
 Palliser – Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 27

BULFIN  
 Rt. Hon. Patrick, Lord Mayor of Dublin – Bur. 1862 Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 15

Grant  
 GO MS 103-11a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 22

BULGER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/299

BULKELEY  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 85, 159  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/82, 3/304, 4/9, 6/216, 7/54, 8/271,  
 20/328  
 13/131 - Lodge 1/190, 5/103, 8/65, 10/37

Viscount  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. V, p. 125-135, 249  
 of Wales & Dublin  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 6  
 See Minnett Env.  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 Dublin  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 309  
 Viscount Anglesey  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. III, p. 355  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 251  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 102  
 Griselda – Bur. 1663 Dublin. Marr: Ambrose Aungier.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Mrs. Lancelot – See Margaret Bulkley. GO MS 64- 79 Funeral Entries  
 Margaret – Bu. 1612. Marr: Rt. Rev. Lancelot Buckley.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Mary, dau of Archdeacon of Dublin – Bur. 1669. Marr: Lancelot Dowdall who marr.  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Jane Hathaway, wid. of Roger Jones. Res: Mountown, Co.

Meath.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Sir Richard – bur. c. 1684  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14  
 Mrs. Richard – See Katherine Bisse. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Mrs. William – See .....Buckley. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Miss – Bur. 1654 Dublin. Marr: William Bulkley.

Buckleley – cont'd  
 B-95  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 See Charmney – GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms

BULL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/237, 12/210, 20/317, 21/301,  
 23/81,  
 25/313, 26/296, 31/165  
 Bull to Kirk, Grant & Exemplification  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 17

BULLARD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/378?

BULLER  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 60  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/46, 26/332 – Lodge 9/8

BULLIN/BULLEN  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 109  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 394

- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I, p. 165  
 Loose Papers  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/110, 13/149, 20/383, 22/302,  
 28/131, 32/248  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS I  
 GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS II
- BALLINBROKE**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/351, 19/361
- BULLOCH/BULLOCK**  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 282  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 21  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/306, 11/276, 22/266, 24/134
- BULMER**  
 Mr. – Bur. 1671 Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- BULTEEL**  
 of Lineham, Devon  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 178  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 238  
 Derryvackney, Co. Cavan & Co. Galway  
 GO MS 435 Irwin A, p. 25-26  
 Sligo  
 GO MS 432-437 Irwin 432, p. 39, 42, 49-93  
 GO MS 432-437 Irwin 434, p. 351  
 GO MS 432-437 Irwin 436, p. 25
- BULTON**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/130
- BUMBURY/BUNBURY**  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 39, 113  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 108  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII, p. 43  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 139  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 221/241  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/349, 4/259, 5/285, 6/84, 7/159,  
 8/61, 9/39,  
 13/284, 14/401, 15/5, 18/273, 19/380, 21/86, 22/166, 24/278,  
 28/63,  
 30/182 – Lodge 1/109, 4/28, 5/247, 6/11

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Bumbury/Bunbury – cont'd

B-96

of Dublin

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 233  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 109  
 Mallow, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 233  
 Killerig, Co. Carlow  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 231-233  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 109  
 Cashel, Co. Tipperary

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 233  
 Kill, Co. Carlow  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 231, 232  
 Tynan, Co. Armagh  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 232  
 Bullock, Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 232  
 Tullow, Co. Carlow  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 232  
 Kilfeacle, Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 111  
 Ballysekin, Co. Wicklow  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 230  
 Co. Waterford  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 Ballyseskin, Co. Wexford, Co. Tipperary & Co. Tyrone  
 GO MS 279 Stephens MSS  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 27  
 Benjamin – Bur. 171- Co. Carlow.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 Mrs. – See .....Hinton. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

**BUMFIELD**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/24

**BUMFORD**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/270, 32/39

**BUMSTED**  
 GO MS 223 Betham Will Abstracts 23/339

**BUNKARD**  
 GO MS 223 Betham Will Abstracts 3/230

**BUNN**  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIV, p. 19  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/308

**BUNTER**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/86

**BUNTIN**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/165, 15/156

**BUNTING**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/276

**BUNWORTH**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/314 – Lodge 7/55  
 of Co. Cork  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees

**BUOY, O'**  
 B-97  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 333

**BURBIDGE**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/286, 15/232

**BURCH**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/225

**BURCHALL/BURCHAELL**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/398, 32/59  
 Co. Fermanagh



BURCHESS GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 310  
 BURDENS HAW GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/175 – Lodge 5/46  
 BURDENS HAW GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 54  
 Sir Ralph, Knight Comptroller of the Musters – Bur. 1622  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5  
 BURDETT GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 120  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 43  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/85, 7/44, 13/139, 14/337, 15/141,  
 29/125 –  
 Lodge 5/17, 9/11  
 of Garrahill, Co. Carlow  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 188  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X VI, p. 4  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 144  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 371  
 of Co. Carlow  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 London  
 GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B  
 BUREAU GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/182  
 BURFORD GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53  
 Elizabeth – Bur. 1658. Marr: Mr. Gough.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Elizabeth – Bur. 1658 Co. Dublin. Marr: Henry usher.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 14, 16  
 Jane – Bur. 1608. Marr: John Talbot.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
 John – Bur. 1633, Co. Meath.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 Mrs. John – See Mary Talbot. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Mrs. Michael – See Margaret St. Lawrence. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 BURGATE Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 309  
 BURGEN GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 29, 30, 31  
 BURGESS/BURGES GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/22, 5/215, 7/167, 10/72, 12/257,  
 13/162, 14/272, 16/237, 19/366, 29/36, 31/92, 32/11  
 of Dublin & Liverpool  
 Burgess/Burges – cont'd  
 B-98  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 213  
 Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 141  
 Packinam  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 Francis – Bur. 1667 Dublin.

- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Capt. Robert – Bur. 1668 Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 79
- BURGETT
- BURGH
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 195, 266
- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 154  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 153  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/118, 4/146, 5/121, 9/158, 12/302,  
 14/355,  
 15/53, 20/364, 24/206, 32/146 – Lodge 1/1, 2/75, 3/53, 4/166,  
 5/35,  
 6/234, 9/80, 10/47
- of Bert, Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 30, 229  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 73, 268  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 50 et seq.  
 GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – A, B
- Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 57, 225, 227
- de, of Connaught  
 GO MS 435 Irwin A, p. 175-181  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- de, of Normandy & Kildare  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 111-119
- of Newcastle  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- Darcy-Burke  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronet Peds.) p. 262, 263
- BURGHLEY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 10/5
- BURGOINE/BURGOYNE
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 238, 280  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/419, 13/219 – Lodge 5/110
- Miss – Bur. 1660 Dublin. Marr: Mr. Newcome  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Grant of Badge  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 16
- BURGO, de
- GO MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III, p. 169, 176
- Lord of Connaught & Earl of Ulster  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 70  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 55
- Earl of Kent  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 28
- of Ballygarren, Co. Limerick
- Burgo, de - cont’d
- B- 99 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p.
- 71
- see also McWalter  
 Cahirdonnesk

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 271  
Earl of Clanrickard  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. II, p. 3  
Co. Galway  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. II, p. 5

BURGON

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 67

BURKE

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 61  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 20, 31, 195, 244  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 475  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. III, p. 53  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts Bk. 4/21, 5/113, 6/62, 7/107, 8/273,  
9/15,  
10/57, 11/45, 13/160, 14/77, 15/89, 16/35, 17/2, 18/80, 19/116,  
20/24,  
22/36, 24/183, 27/86, 28/251, 30/221, 31/192 – Lodge 2/7, 4/54,  
5/1,  
6/245, 7/18, 8/9, 9/98, 10/8  
of Marble Hill, Co. Galway  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II p. 167  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X p. 386  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 80

MacHubert  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II p. 73-75

of Clogherosty, Co. Galway  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V p. 27 et seq.

Derryhoyle, Co. Galway  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII p. 253

Glinsk & Garvagh  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V p. 61  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XV p. 213

Partry, Co. Mayo  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V p. 71

Clare, Co. Galway  
GO MS 435 Irwin A p. 86

Co. Cork  
GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 72

of Co. Galway  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 32, 33, 34  
entries from 1766 R.C. returns Dio. Killala, Achroony, Elphin, and entries  
from St. Ann's Dub. Par. Reg. 1717-1820  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
GO MS 707

Lord Dunkellin  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 95

Earl Clanrickard  
GO MS 183 Lord Entries Vol. I p. 235

Athenry  
GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg

Castlehacket

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Burke – cont'd  
B-100

- GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronet Peds.) p. 328  
Co. Galway  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. II p. 1, 6, 7  
GO MS 432-437 Irwin 436 p. 86  
Co. Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. II p. 2  
Grant  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c p. 19
- BURKET  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/89
- BURKITT  
Co. Waterford  
GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.
- BURLEIGH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/64, 7/50, 8/255, 15/191, 16/5,  
20/95, 21/387  
Lodge 5/174  
of Dublin & Portadown  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV p. 112
- BURLEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/84
- BURLINGTON  
Earl of  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 181
- BURMAN  
John – Bur. 1623 Norwich.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- BURN  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 137  
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 201
- BURNE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/3, 9/210, 10/262, 11/51, 12/10,  
13/128,  
16/44, 17/36, 19/433, 23/52 – Lodge 6/215  
of Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V p. 308  
O’Burne  
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, (A) p. 419
- BURNELL  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 589, 649  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 453  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. II, p. 301  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/139, 3/112, 4/21, 16/395 – Lodge  
1/227,  
2/23, 4/68, 5/231, 6/149, 10/38  
Balgriffin, Co. Dublin  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 250  
Co. Clare  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 310  
Henry – Bur. 1614. Res: Castleknock.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Lady Henry – See Lady Frances Dillon. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Mrs. – See .....O'Reilly. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
**BURNETT/BURNET**  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53  
**Burnett/Burnet – cont'd**  
     B- 101  
         GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 11  
         GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/137, 11/153, 21/163, 25/161,  
 26/151  
         Co. Monaghan  
             GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 307  
         Castleknock, Co. Dublin  
             GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 308  
         Henry – Bur. 1622  
             GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
         John – Bur. 1632. Res: Co. Monaghan.  
             GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
**BURNFORD**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/235  
**BURNHAM**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/207  
**BURNOM**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/284  
**BURNSIDE**  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 199  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/341, 11/119, 12/137, 13/314, 26/65  
**BURNYACT**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/363  
**BURR/BURRE**  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 60  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 141  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/378  
**BURRALL**  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 30, 31,33, 126  
     Grant & Exemplification  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 91  
**BURRAN/BURREN**  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 56  
     Miss – Bur. 1595 Dublin. Marr: James Beatagh  
**BURREDDGE/BURRIDGE**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/93  
     Co. Cork  
     GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS I  
**BURRELL**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/57, 4/61, 20/325, 23/269 – Lodge  
 9/3  
**BURROWES/BURROWS/BURROUGHS**  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 59  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 101, 160  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 288  
     GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 249  
     GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 13, 155

410, 7/65 &  
 324,  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/267, 3/88, 4/63, 5/300, 6/194 &  
 152, 8/329, 9/214, 10/197, 12/261, 15/170, 16/160, 19/271 &  
 20/75, 22/387, 26/181, 27/317, 28/244, 30/174 –  
 Lodge 3/41, 5/21 & 47  
 of Skadone, etc  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees (wills, Chancery bills, etc. abstracts)  
 Giltown, Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 7  
 Burr/Burrows/Burroughs – cont'd  
 B-102 Mrs. Alexander – see Jane Brereton. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Mrs. – See .....Heward  
 BURSCOUGH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/207  
 BURSTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/274, 13/60, 18/114  
 BURT/BURTT  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 190, 204  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 153  
 of Aberdour  
 GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 5  
 Mrs. Richard – See Elenor Segrave. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 BURTCHAEILL  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII, p. 167  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 of Moneen, Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 344  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 304  
 of Burgage, Co. Wicklow  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 344  
 Peter – Bur. 1894 Kilkenny. Marr: Maria Isabella Foot d. 1898.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 15  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 35  
 Certificate  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 39  
 BURTON  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 8, 14, 316  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p .57, 60  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 35, 103 or 108  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 592, 619, 622, 690  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 427  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 147  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/231, 4/245, 5/82, 6/80, 7/31, 8/61,  
 9/167,  
 10/291, 11/303, 14/19, 17/215, 18/199, 25/192, 26/211, 28/21,  
 29/16 –  
 Lodge 2/149, 3/41, 4/22, 5/14, 7/19, 9/52  
 of Longnor, Co. Salop  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 307 (inset)  
 Co. Meath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 255

- of Buncraggy, Co. Clare  
 GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- Longnor, Shropshire & Buncraggy, Co. Clare & Co. Carlow  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 38  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 319
- Co. Carlow  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 271
- Rutlandshire  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 227
- Denys-Burton – Grant & Exemplification  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 51
- BURWELL**
- B-103  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/113
- BURY/BURYS**
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 64  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 32  
 GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds.  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 303  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/249, 5/292, 6/400, 7/196, 8/159,  
 9/167,  
 10/49, 11/279, 14/3, 17/178. 18/315, 20/349, 23/320, 27/180,  
 20/153  
 32/32 – Lodge 1/83, 4/160, 6/175, 10/32
- of Ilfracombe, Devonshire  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 8
- Colyton  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 10
- of Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 82
- Baron Tullamore  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 82
- Howard  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 27
- Bury/Barry – Grant & Exemplification  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 108  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 209
- BUSBY/BUSHBY**
- GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 32, 193  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 124, 165  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 41  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/80
- BUSE**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/166
- BUSH/BUSHE/BUSHY**
- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 26  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 23, 107  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 590, 597  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p.13, 33, 109, 118, 125, 126, 143  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/12, 9/191, 13/201, 16/349, 17/349,  
 20/385,  
 24/190 – Lodge 3/119, 5/229, 4/147, 10/127

Kilfane, Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronet Peds.) p. 206, 322  
 Dublin  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 209  
 BUSHELL/BUSHEL  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 21, 23  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/286, 9/233, 10/50, 16/132  
 BUSHER  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 371  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/327, 3/71, 8/54 – Lodge 3/59  
 Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 203  
 BUSHY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/73  
 BUSHOP  
 TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD  
 Bushop – cont'd  
 B-104 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 30, 192  
 BUSSELL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/428  
 BUSSEUL  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 23  
 BUSSEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 10/15  
 BUSSY  
 Miss – Bur. 1637 Dublin. Marr: (1) Mr. Walrond, (2) Sir Edward Harris  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5  
 BUSTARD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/99  
 BUSTEED  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/255, 9/257, 10/18, 13/193, 21/207  
 –  
 Lodge 4/229  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 404-405 Davies MMS I  
 BUTCHER  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 263  
 BUTE  
 Arms  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VI, p. 25  
 BUTHRAM  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/249  
 BUTLE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/162  
 BUTLER/BOTILLER  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 119, 126, 141  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 11, 36  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 156  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 11, 32, 38, 183  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53, 56, 59, 62, 80  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76, 131



VI p. 14  
 396,  
 8/256, 9/3,  
 27/85,  
 6/42,  
 of Roscrea, Co. Tipperary  
 of Kilkenny  
 Earl of Kildare  
 Butler/Botiller – cont'd  
   B-105  
   Lord Galmoy  
   of Widdington, Co. Tipperary  
   Polestown, Co. Kilkenny  
   Edmond, son & heir of Sir Richard Butler – Bur. 1636 Kilkenny.  
     Marr: Ellis Shortall. Res: Polestown  
   (Boteler) Lord  
   of Paulstown  
   Co. Clare  
   Ballybo, Poulakerry & Ballinahinch  
   Rochelle  
   Catherlough (funeral entry)  
   Earl of Ormonde & Ossory  
   Viscount Mountgarrett

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 41 – Vol. III p. 276 – Vol.  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 67, (oblit.) 215, 361, 373, 389, 391,  
 412, 421, 442, 451, 517  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 104, 111, 122, 327, 397  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 100  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 GO MS 432-437 Irwin 436, p. 283  
 GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p. 59, 71, 73, 79  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/7, 2/44, 3/7, 4/27, 5/68, 6/22,  
 10/51, 11/246, 12/95, 13/25, 14/405 or 485, 15/33, 16/35, 17/294,  
 18/64, 19/45, 20/267, 21/41, 22/53, 23/196, 24/33, 25/59, 26/23,  
 28/69, 29/92, 30/3, 31/89 – Lodge 1/21, 2/1, 3/37, 4/96, 5/13,  
 7/23, 8/1, 9/6, 10/1  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. III, p. 387  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 399  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 127  
 Viscount Lanesborough  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 209, 210  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 60  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 89  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 97  
 GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 36  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 121  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 208  
 GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 27-30  
 GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 34  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 60  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 85  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 288, 504  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 14

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 73, 115, 305  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 257, 262  
Lady Edmond, Viscountess Mountgarrett – See Lady Dorothy Touchet  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Elizabeth, Viscountess Mountgarrett – See Elizabeth Simeon  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Earl of Kilkenny  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 390  
Baron Cahier  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 512  
of Roesgreen (Roscrea?), Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 27  
of Doonbeg, Co. Clare  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
of Castlenine  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
of Ballinahinch  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 30  
Lord Dunboyne  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 251, 259, 288  
(Baron) GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 180-189, 308, 359-366  
James, 2<sup>nd</sup> Baron Dunboyne – Bur. 1624. Marr: (1) Margaret Fitzpatrick,  
(2) Margaret O'Brien

Butler/Botiller – cont'd  
B-106

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Rt. Hon. Edmond, 3<sup>rd</sup> Baron Dunboyne – Bur. 1640 Fethard  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17  
Margaret – Bur. 1632 Fethard. Marr: Edmond, 3<sup>rd</sup> Baron Dunboyne  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
Margaret, Lady Dunboyne – See Margaret Butler. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries.  
Certificate (of Dunboyne)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 84  
of Middlesex  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
Earl of Ormond  
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – A, B  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 252, 254, 291, 300  
(Marquis) GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 285, 293  
Sir Walter, 9<sup>th</sup> (?) Earl of Ormonde – Bur. 1632 Kilkenny.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Thomas, 10<sup>th</sup> Earl of Ormonde – Bur. 1614 Kilkenny.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Hon. Helen – Bur. 1631 Kilkenny. Marr: Walter Butler, 11<sup>th</sup> Earl of Ormonde.  
Countess of Ormonde – See .....Sheffield. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Earl of Ossory  
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B  
Lady Ann, Countess of Ossory – See Lady Anne Hide. GO MS 64-79 Funeral

Entries

of Kilkenny  
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B  
Duke of Ormond

- GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
- Arms  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 47
- Newtownbutler, Co. Fermanagh – Lord  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 77
- Earl of Lanesborough  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 279  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 112, 42
- Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 250, 254, 258, 264, 267-297, 303, 333-334, 336, 346-347, 337, 339, 343, 344.  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 170, 190, 309 et seq.
- Earl of Carrick  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 305  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 223
- Visct Mountgarrett & Earl of Carrick  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 88
- Co. Waterford  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 253, 260, 265-267, 298-299, 343, 295, 344.
- Co. Wexford  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 256, 258, 299, 335
- Queens Co.  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 261, 302, 337, 340
- Co. Carlow  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 268, 285, 290, 291, 301, 306, 344  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 97
- Butler/Botiller – cont'd  
B-107
- Co. Kerry  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 280
- Co. Galway  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 284, 336
- Co. Cavan  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 303
- Dublin  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 335, 336, 338, 339, 340-344
- Co. Donegal & Co. Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 334
- Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 256, 264, 282, 304-306, 333, 334,  
335, 336,  
340, 342
- Co. Armagh  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 336
- Co. Clare  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 341
- Bansigh  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 345
- Dunboyne & Co. Limerick  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 180-189, 308
- Viscount Thurles  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. IV, p. 269
- Thomas, Viscount Thurles – Bur. c. 1633 Dublin.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Creagh – Grant & Exemplification  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 114  
Lady Dorothy – See Lady Dorothy Mervin. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Edmond, eldest son & heir of James Butler – Bur. 1637 Cashel. Marr: Dorothy

O'Carroll

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17  
Elenor – Bur. 1620. Marr: John O'Carroll  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Lady Elizabeth – Bur. 1628. Marr: (1) Theobald, Viscount Butler of Tulleophelim,  
(2) Sir Richard Preston, 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of Desmond.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Lady Elizabeth – Bur. 1675. Marr: (1) James Purcell, (2) Col. James Fitzpatrick  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11  
Emilia, dau of Lord Mountgarrett – Bur. 1715 Co. Westmeath. Marr: Hugh O'Reilly.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
James – Bur. 1630 Clonmel  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
James – Bur. 1633 Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
James – Bur. 1638 London. Res: Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17  
John – Bur. 1633 Cashel.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
John – Bur. 1634 Galway.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
John – Bur. 1639 Cashel.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 17  
Jordan – Bur. 1722 Dublin.

Butler/Botiller – cont'd

B-108

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
Lady Julina – See Julina Hide. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Lucia – Bur. 1685 Co. Wexford. Marr: Sir Lawrence Esmond  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14  
Margaret – Bur. 1635 Co. Dublin. Marr: Richard Bellings  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
Martha – Bur. 1634 Co. Donegal. Marr: Sir John Wilson  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 7  
Pierce – Bur. 1626, Co. Tipperary.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Pierce, 4<sup>th</sup> Viscount Ikerrine – Bur. 1710 Co. Kilkenny.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
Richard – Bur. 1637 Co. Tipperary.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Richard – Bur. 1639 Co. Tipperary.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
Sir Stephen – Bur. 1638 Co. Cavan.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Theoband, Viscount Baron of Tulleophelim – Bur. 1613 Dublin.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Thomas, 2<sup>nd</sup> Baron Caher – Bur. 1627. Marr: Elenor B. dau V. Mountgarrett.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Thomas – Bur. 1635 Cashel.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
 Thomas – Bur. 1635 Thurles.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
 Thomas, 4<sup>th</sup> son of Baron Dunboyne – Bur. 1637 Fethard. Marr: Ellice  
 McGillpatrick.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Thomas – Bur. 1640 Fethard  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17  
 William – Bur. 1633 Clonmel.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
 William, son & heir of Thomas Butler – Bur, 1634 Co. Tipperary. Marr: Giles  
 Hackett.  
 Res: Co. Tipperary.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
 William – Bur. c. 1637  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Mrs. William – See Margaret Bradstreet. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 ..... – Bur. c. 1629. Res: Co. Wexford.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 Mr. – no burial date given. Marr: Miss Coversham  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14  
 Miss – Bur. c. 1685. Marr: Mr. Macartney.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 13, 14  
 Miss – Bur. c. 1621. Marr: Mr O’Connor.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Countess of Arran – See ....Steward. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 20  
 Fitzgerald – Grant & Exemplification  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 6  
 Certificate – Ancient  
 Butler/ Botiller – cont’d  
 B-109 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 84  
 Certificate – The Butler of Ireland  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 84  
 Grant –  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 123  
 BUTTEEL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/403  
 BUTTERBY  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 37  
 BUTTERFIELD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/36, 8/219, 18/399  
 BUTTERSON  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 39  
 BUTTERWORTH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/152, 16/128  
 BUTTEVANT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 7/4, 8/157  
 Viscount  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 230-239  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. I, p. 455-479

BUTTOLPH  
 GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2

BUTTON  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 40  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 9/122

BUTTS  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.210  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/157

BUTTS, de  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/93, 19/183  
 of Sligo – see De Butts

BUXTON  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. 1, p. 99  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/367, 22/316, 27/220  
 Robert – Bur. 1622 Suffolk.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

BYAM/BYOM  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 7  
 of Co. Cork  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 Chief Magistrate of Mauritius  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V, p. 249  
 Edward – Bur. 1639 Co. Cork  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 17

BYANE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/311

BYAS  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 434  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/19

BYDOLPH  
 of Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576

BYERS  
 B-110  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/294, 32/235  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 123

BYET  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 152

BYFIELD  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53

BYGSE  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 41  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58

BYNG  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/164  
 Baron Strafford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VI p. 243 or 5

BYRAM  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 469  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/5

BYRAN

- GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 18  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 151  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 78
- BYRNE – see also Birne
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58, 72  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 79, 151, 156  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. V p. 214, Vol. VI p. 358-9, Vol.  
 VIII p.246 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 395  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 186  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/108, 2/34, 3/198, 4/192, 5/19,  
 6/102, 7/14, 8/181, 9/21, 10/40, 11/53, 12/216, 13/13, 14/199, 15/15, 16/69,  
 17/11, 18/68, 19/51, 21/45, 22/306, 23/106, 24/235, 25/168, 28/254,  
 30/23, 31/39, 32/108 – Lodge 1/195, 2/43, 3/131, 4/105, 6/25, 8/57  
 of Kilmocar, Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X p. 411  
 Creggs, Co. Sligo  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X p. 415  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. V p. 141-185  
 Tymoge, Queens Co. & Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X p. 412  
 Mullaghmore, Co. Sligo  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. IV p. 313-316  
 of Co. Wicklow, Co. Leitrim, Co. Clare, etc  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 78, 82-85  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V p. 338b  
 Dublin & Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 86x, 87x, 90x  
 Queens Co.  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 86x  
 Kilkenny  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 88x  
 Finglas, Co. Leitrim, Dublin  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 96x
- Byrne – cont'd  
 B-111 Co. Carlow  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 86-89  
 Cornelscourt, Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. IV p. 275
- BYRNEYEATES  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/246
- BYRON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/311  
 Lord of Clayton  
 GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B
- BYRTE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/256
- BYRTH/BIRTH  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. V, p. 181

BYSSSE/BYSE

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 152  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 60  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/55, 3/19 – Lodge 5/224, 6/57  
of Somerset & Dublin  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 26

BYSSSES

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 154

BYSSSHOP

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 592, 594, 653, 672

BYTAGH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/284

CABALLYS

C-1

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/65

CABRIE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/121

CABRIERE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/172

CADDELL

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 63

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/72, 4/23, 6/53, 11/59, 19/292,

21/270 –

Lodge 3/61, 4/166, 5/55, 6/157

Confirmation (Cary)

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 184

Anne – Bur. Co Mayo, 1618 – husband Christopher Cruse

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Ismay – Bur. 1621 – husband Bartholomew Kent. Res: Danestown Co. Meath

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

John – Bur. Co. Dublin 1603

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

John – Bur. Co. Dublin 1640

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

Robert – Bur. Dublin 1614

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Robert – Bur. 1623. Res: Mooretown, Co. Meath

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 7

Mrs. Robert – see Joan Cantwell

of the Nall



CADDEN GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 8

CADDLE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/124  
of Co. Dublin  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 9

CADDOW of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 317

CADDY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/283

CADE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/251, 32/235  
Grace – bur. Dublin 1602, husband John Hoey  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

CADINERS GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/140

CADOGAN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/237, 21/392, 23/354, 30/123 –  
Lodge 5/214, 9/7  
of Dublin  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given  
Major – Bur. Dublin 1660  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Mrs. – see .....Roberts  
William, Mrs. – see Elizabeth Thring  
Funeral Entries Index

CADWALLADER C-2  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 8/73

CADWELL – see Caddell

CAFFA of Leighlin, Co. Carlow  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 VII, p. 399

CAFFIN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/281

CAFFREY GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIX, p. 183  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/257, 22/196

CAGE GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches 265

CAHALL GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 99

CAHANE/O'CAHAN/CAHAN GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 405, 407, 393  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/18, 24/101  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 76  
of Sligo  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 362

CAHIER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/234 – Lodge 5/105, 9/104  
Baron (Butler)

Lord  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 512  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 141

CAHILL  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 47, 124, 221  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 109  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 157, 160  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 295  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109 p. 31  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/156, 6/395, 10/51, 13/159, 17/187, 18/212, 20/102, 31/192, 32/132  
 of Co. Longford  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 52  
 Richard – bur. Cashel 1636, wife Margaret Sale  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

CAHISSY/CAHISSEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/114  
 of Athboy  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 14

CAHOON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/248

CAILHOT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/74

CAILLAND  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 123

CAILLON  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families II, p. 123

CAIN/CAINE  
 C-3  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 108  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/137  
 Grant  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 25  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 108  
 of Ballasalla, Isle of Man  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 51

CAIRNES/CAIRNS  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 202 and III, p. 21  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches pp.278-9  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p.134, 148  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/22, 5/337, 12/202, 13/163, 14/137, 18/353 or 553, 26/91, 27/167  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 59, 62  
 Earl  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109 p. 409  
 of White House, Co. Antrim  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 245  
 of Co. Tyrone  
 GO MS 496-511 Box C

- of Killyfaddy, Co. Tyrone
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 452
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 246
- of Knockmanie, Co. Tyrone (Will)
  - GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 347
- of Claremore, Co. Monaghan
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 247
- of Donoghmore, Co. Donegal
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 248
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 460
- of Tinesker, Co. Tyrone (Will)
  - GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 372
- of Londonderry
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 456
- see Lawlor
  - GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c
- CAIRNEY see also Carney
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/25
- CAITHNESS
  - Earl of
    - GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 259
- CALBECK
  - GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 126
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/55
- CALCHER
  - GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 66
- CALCOT/CALCUTT
  - GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 17
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/51, 20/421, 27/317 – Lodge
- 5/124, 6/206
  - Confirmation, confirmation of quartering
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- Calcot/Calcutt – cont'd
  - C-4
    - GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 22
  - of Ballincard, Queens's Co.
    - GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 35
- CALCRAFT
  - of Ingress & Kent
    - GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 47
    - Loose Pedigrees
- CALDBECK
  - of Dublin
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 241
- CALDEE
  - GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 277
- CALDER
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/1, 14/264
- CALDERWOOD
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/116, 14/282, 19/177
- CALDWELL/COLDWELL
  - GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 123
  - GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 32, 37, 48, 119

- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 204  
 GO MS 362-376 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI p. 383 – Vol. XVIII p.?  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 221, 246  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107 p. 306  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/153, 3/232, 5/277, 6/220, 7/59,  
 8/300,  
 10/349, 12/132, 13/207, 14/77, 16/397, 19/328, 22/291, 23/376,  
 24/203, 26/70, 27/121, 28/167 –  
 Lodge 1/43, 2/19, 3/6, 4/72, 5/103, 6/22, 10/10  
 of Newtownards, Co. Down  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 320  
 of Castle Caldwell, Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 122 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 48  
 of Drumborg, Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 141  
 John – bur. Dublin 1639  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 17  
 see Bloomfield  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 6
- CALEDON**  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 210  
 Viscount Alexander  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 54  
 Baron Alexander  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 272  
 Earl of (Alexander) M.P.  
 GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 183
- CALLA**  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 231
- CALLAGE**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/304, 18/315
- CALLAGHAN/O'CALLAGHAN**  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 91  
 Callaghan/O'Callaghan – cont'd  
 C-5  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 66a, 67, 72-3  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/43, 4/57, 5/70, 6/140, 7/77, 8/343,  
 9/298,  
 12/111, 15/172, 16/193, 17/43, 19/334, 21/280, 22/33, 23/100,  
 24/365,  
 27/68, 30/22 – Lodge 1/217  
 of Clonmeen, Co. Cork (O'Callaghan)  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 254  
 of Knockbally, Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 41
- CALLAHER**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/310
- CALLAMAN**  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 344
- CALLAN**  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, A p. 499  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/5, 12/55, 18/179, 26/331, 27/55 –

Lodge 5/191  
of Osberstown, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 323 (inset)  
Baron (Agar)  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 264

CALLANAN  
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 67  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/386, 17/45, 21/368, 22/61, 23/387

CALLEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/206, 19/29

CALLENDER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/203

CALLIOGH  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 295

CALLOWAY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/158

CALLWELL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/159

CALMODY  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 280

CALTHORP/CALTHORPE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/9  
Sir Charles – bur. Dublin 1616  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
Lady Charles – see Dorothy Deane  
Lady Charles – see Winifred Toto

CALVERT  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 282  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/30, 2/45, 3/248, 22/327 or 387,  
31/247 –  
Lodge 10/25  
Lord Baltimore, Co. Longford  
Baron Baltimore  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 245  
of Maryland  
Loose Pedigrees

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

CALVERTY  
C-6  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/79

CAMBIE/CAMBY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/115, 23/192 or 292  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 95  
of Wexford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 95

CAMBRIDGE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/37, 21/210

CAMDEN  
Miss – bur. Dublin 1659, husband ...Porter  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

CAMEL/CAMELL

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 74, 108  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/118  
 CAMER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/3  
 CAMERON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/95  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 55  
 CAMERY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/69  
 CAMINS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/245  
 CAMLIN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/80  
 CAMMACK/CAMAC  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 104  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/198, 19/325  
 of Kilsallant, Co. Down  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 95  
 CAMOK  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/80  
 CAMPAIGNE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/281  
 CAMPBELL  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 196, 220  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 180, 285  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 317, 331  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 237, 255, 292  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 12  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107 p. 67  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/284, 3/52, 4/9, 5/303, 6/218, 7/27,  
 8/228,  
 9/116, 10/311, 11/34, 12/67, 13/240, 14/293, 16/205, 17/70, 18/6,  
 19/7,  
 20/350, 21/310, 22/146, 23/74, 24/68, 25/39, 28/266, 29/173,  
 30/286,  
 31/163, 32/56 – Lodge 2/99, 4/117, 5/70, 6/143, 8/175, 9/96,  
 10/117  
 Grants  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 45  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 227  
 of Co. Leitrim  
 Campbell – cont'd  
 C-7  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 81  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Argyllshire  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 354, 360  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 17  
 of Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 24



GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 138  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 246  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 266  
 of Marshfield & Laraghbryan, Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 246

CANN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/189

CANNA

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/366

CANAGH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/206

CANNAN/CANNON/CANON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/194, 15/8, 31/328  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/125, 13/263, 23/206 – Lodge 1/190  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 83  
 Frances – bur. Dublin 1675  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

CANNAVAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/273

CANNING

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 21, 42  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 251  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/216, 3/133, 6/366, 8/93, 9/281,  
 17/210,  
 26/241 – Lodge 4/85, 5/153, 6/143  
 of Garvagh, Co. Londonderry  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 233  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 107 et seq.  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 19  
 Lord Garvagh  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p.111  
 Baron Garvagh  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 85  
 GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 107, 323  
 of Co. Londonderry & Co. Donegal  
 Loose Pedigrees

CANNOCK

Grants of Arms  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 109

CANNY/CANY

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 36  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/367  
 of Co. Clare  
 GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 2  
 Mrs. Edmond – see Rose Brangan

CANOVAN, O'

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 636

CANSEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/114

CANTILAN/CANTILLON

C-9

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV, p. 194  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 157



GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/164, 13/68, 20/121  
of Co. Kerry & Co. Limerick  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Lishdown, Ballyheigh, etc  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 11

CANTILLER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/226

CANTRELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/61, 12/53, 13/181, 14/50 or 60

CANTWELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/9, 2/198, 3/363, 4/94, 14/156,  
19/55

Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 76  
of Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 10  
of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees p. 10, 12, 13  
Joan – bur. Dublin 1637, husband (1) Richard Nevill, (2) John Denn, (3) Robert

Caddell

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Simon – bur. Co. Tipperary 1637  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

CANTY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/23

CAOMAN, O'

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 175

CAOMHAIN, O'

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 66a

CAPAN

of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 98

CAPE

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 96

CAPEL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/101  
Quarterings  
GO MS 496-511 Box C

CAPELLA

of Balybenegan, Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 130  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 112

CAPERLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/193

CAPET

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437 p. 236-7

CAPIOTHORNE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/319

CAPPOCK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/54

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

CAPPOGE  
C-10  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/247

CAPRON  
of Co. Tyrone  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 19

CARBENSON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/61

CARBERY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/145, 5/2, 9/181, 11/1, 24/312,  
25/296, 26/62  
Lodge 4/1  
Lord  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 551  
Baron (Evans)  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 362  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 94, 137  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 22  
of Co. Dublin  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 20

CARBROUGH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/105

CARBRY, O’  
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 175, 185

CARBY  
Misc descendants of  
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 333

CARD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/138, 4/188, 7/25, 13/3, 14/192,  
15/2, 32/32  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 40

CARDEN  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 202 or 262  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 32, 139  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/264, 4/130, 6/338, 11/189, 13/6,  
27/270,  
32/16 – Lodge 5/27  
Confirmation  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 216  
of Templemore, Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 22  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees ) p. 106  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 155  
of Lismore, Queen’s Co.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 24  
of Barnane, Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 25  
of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 37  
Loose Pedigrees

CARDER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/76

CARDIFF

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 247  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/58, 13/245, 15/64, 17/245, 22/299

—

Lodge 5/260

Rev. John, D.D. – bur. Dublin 1671 – see also Kerdiffie

Cardiff – cont'd  
C-11

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Mabell – bur. Dublin 1642, husband (1) Thomas Ormsby, (2) Charles Forster

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

Mrs. Nicholas – see Margaret Barry

Dr. – bur. Dublin 1675

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Mr. – bur. 1676

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Miss – bur. Dublin 1596, husband .....Barry

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

CARDWELL

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 285

CAREW

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 262

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XIII, p. 31

GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 405

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435, pp. 67-70

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 433, pp. 185-195

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 405

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107 p. 110

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/277, 4/340, 5/348, 6/167, 9/22,

12/242,

13/60, 19/211, 23/251, 24/119 – Lodge 1/51, 2/111, 3/37, 5/183,

7/69,

9/33, 10/57

Confirmation

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 58

Baron

GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 39 et. seq.

of Co. Cork

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 16

of Castleboro & Ballyboro

GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 43

of Co. Wexford

Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Wexford & Waterford

GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 38 et. seq

Robert – bur. Co. Cork 1633

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 7

Thomas, Comptroller of Household to the Lord Deputy – bur. 1617

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

CAREY/CARY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 86, 98, 249

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. V, p. 212

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 103, 120, 514  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 189  
 Confirmation (Caddell)  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 184  
 of Careysville, Co. Cork  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Redcastle, Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 90, 186-187  
 Carey/Cary – cont'd  
 C-12  
 of Whitecastle, Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 188  
 of Cockington, Devonshire  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 186  
 of Portlestre, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 186  
 of Maryville, Co. Down  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 186  
 Patrick – bur. 1656, wife Susan Udall  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 14, 16  
 Mrs. Patrick – see Susan Udall  
 Capt. Walter – bur. 1624  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5  
 CARIS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/193  
 CARKHAM  
 Mr., “Surgeon to the Regiment” – bur. Dublin 1678  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
 CARLETON/CARLTON  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 214  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/195, 5/325, 7/53, 8/156, 9/150,  
 13/8, 14/75,  
 15/8, 17/335, 18/193, 21/29, 25/91, 31/20, 32/333 –  
 Lodge 4/80, 5/53, 6/30  
 of Rossfadd, Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 300-303  
 of Knockananna, Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 380  
 of Tipperary  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 13  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given  
 of Oxford  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 Viscount  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 46  
 Baron  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 206  
 of Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 22  
 Lieut. John – bur. Dublin 1671  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Thomas – bur. Dublin 1664

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Miss – bur. Dublin 1667, husband Anthony Mande  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Mrs. – bur. Dublin 1669  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

CARLESO

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/120

CARLINGFORD

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 159

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTINGS AND FOREWORD

Carlingford – cont'd

C-13

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/112  
of Claremore, Co. Tyrone

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 458

CARLISLE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/229, 7/266, 10/218, 16/280,

22/396, 28/210

CARLOW

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 221/232

CARMICHAEL

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 25

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 116

GO MS 412 Barry MSS p.6b

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/252, 7/192, 9/256, 12/144, 16/338,

17/348,

22/387, 23/121, 27/89 – Lodge 5/185

Confirmation

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 133

McOstrich to

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 173

to Ferrall

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 420

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, pp. 119-121, 124-5

of Castlecorrig

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 122

of Morrymore, Co. Londonderry

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 123

of Killen, Co. Armagh

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 123

of Grange, Co. Antrim

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 124

of Carmichael

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 126

of Dungannon & Dublin

GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 7, 28

of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 12, 16, 18, 20, 27, 29

of Co. Tipperary, Dublin & Canada

GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given

Earl of – see Taafe

CARMODY

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/324  
 CARNACHAN, O'/CARNAHAN  
 GO MS 146 O' Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 333  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/239
- CARNARVON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/376
- CARNEGY/CARNEGIE  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 275, 286  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 40  
 of Prince of Wales ' Island, Straits of Malacca  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 330  
 of Co. Cork  
 Loose Pedigrees
- CARNCROSS/CARNUCROSS  
 C-14  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III, p. 91  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/138, 23/79, 25/87  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 73  
 of Barberstown, Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 69-70
- CARNEL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/127
- CARNEY/CARNY'O  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 186  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/99, 6/338, 15, 157, 31/145, 32/166  
 Pedigree of  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 183  
 Ulster King of Arms  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS 38  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 5  
 Arms  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 93  
 Mrs. Edward – see Ellen Wilson  
 Elizabeth – bur. Dublin 1675  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Lettice – bur. Dublin 1671, husband Hugh Ridgate  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Mary – bur. Dublin, husband Samuel Martin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14  
 Richard – bur. Dublin 1675  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 11, 14  
 Mr. – bur. c. 1650, wife .....McGrath  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 13, 14  
 ? – bur. c. 1686  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 13, 14
- CARNFRE  
 of Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 573, no page given
- CARNOCK  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/179
- CAROLAN/CAROLIN  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 38  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 581

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/57, 16/356, 17/145
- CARPENDALE
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 53  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 97  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/109
- CARPENTER
- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. I, p. 27  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 230  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/172, 5/100, 6/369, 10/274, 11/289,  
 12/160,  
 13/297, 16/399, 21/10, 23/313, 26/222
- Earl
- GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 237  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 124
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- Carpenter – cont'd
- C-15
- Baron Carpenter
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 33
- Christian – bur. Naas 1676, husband John Browne  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- Edward – bur. Galway 1636, wife Elinor ....  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Joshua – bur. 1655, wife ....Veniar  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 14, 16
- Capt. Philip – bur. Naas 1675  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- Mrs. – see .....Veniar
- CARR/CAR/CARRE
- GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 220  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 121  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/259, 3/290, 4/147, 6/197, 7/311,  
 8/185,  
 9/32, 10/51, 11/324, 13/223, 14/238, 20/300, 23/249, 25/186,  
 30/202, 32/4 – Lodge 3/139, 5/123, 6/210, 7/76
- Confirmation
- GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 234
- see Vigors
- GO MS 103-110 Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, no pg.  
 of Dublin
- GO MS 611 Lodge Family p. 23  
 GO MS 630 Miscellaneous Pedigrees no page given
- Anne – bur. Dublin 1656  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Sir George – bur. Dublin 1662  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 10, 14, 16
- Ursula – bur. Naas 1675  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- Mr. – bur. 1657, wife .... Gilchrist  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mr. –bur. Dublin 1669 , husband .....Aungier  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- CARRAGAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/236

CARRAM  
of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 239

CARRICK/CARIQUE/CARRIQUE  
Earl of  
GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 211  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437, Pt. 1  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435, p. 211  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 305  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 88  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 60 (Butler)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/214, 4/229, 11/104, 12/252,  
16/201, 21/307,  
24/116, 31/133, 32/219 – Lodge 3/37  
of Kerry  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, pp. 75-77  
Mrs. – see .... Hoe

CARRIE  
C-16  
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 483 A

CARRIGNE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/209

CARRINGTON  
Baron (Smith)  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 6  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 112

CARROLL/CARRELL/O’CARROLL  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 6, 142  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 597  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 461  
Loose Pedigrees  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435, p. 139-144  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 438, Pt X  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 132, 134  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 278  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/10, 3/289, 4/207, 6/19, 7/93, 8/221,  
9/60,  
10/83, 11/202, 12/104, 13/135, 14/57, 16/376, 17/126, 18/143,  
20/52,  
21/244, 22/189, 24/281, 26/324, 28/97, 30/225, 31/48, 32/265 –  
Lodge 4/166, 6/138  
to Farrell  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 69  
Co. Tipperary & Dublin  
GO MS 436 Irwin, A p. 456  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 33  
Confirmation  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 116  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 111  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, 167  
of Queen’s Co.



Loose Pedigrees (Dempsey Envelope)  
 of Co. Dublin  
     GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given  
 of Co. Tipperary  
     GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 42  
 Irwin – Grant and exemplification  
     GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 148  
 Donogh – bur. King's Co. 1634, wife Elizabeth Legge  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Sir James – bur. Ferns 1639  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
 Lady James – see Elizabeth Savage  
 John – bur. 1623  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 Teige – bur. 1639, res: King's Co.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
 Thomas – bur. 1616  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
  
 CARRON  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/28  
 of Co. Mayo  
 Carron – cont'd  
     C-17  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 23  
 CARROTHERS  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/415  
 CARSDEN  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 63  
 CARSHERE  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/428  
 CARSHORE  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/323  
 CARSON/CARSAN  
     GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p. 54  
     GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 208, 209  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/54, 14/254, 16/219, 22/151,  
 32/104 –  
     Lodge 4/280  
     Confirmation  
     GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 99  
     Viscount (Dawson)  
     GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 28  
     of Co. Monaghan  
     Loose Pedigrees  
 CARSTIN  
  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/5  
 CART/CARTE  
     GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 6  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/204  
 CARTAN/McCARTAIN  
     GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 297, 298  
 CARTER

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 35, 221, 234, 238, 281  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.3, 412, 460, 589  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 454  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 63  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 12  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/217, 3/314, 6/389, 7/79, 8/11, 9/86,  
 11/225,  
 12/157, 14/246, 15/274, 18/288, 19/131, 21/7, 23/4, 25/183, 27/1,  
 28/196, 20/148 – Lodge 5/13, 6/51, 8/1, 10/19  
 Grant  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grant/Confirmation of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 31 or 36  
 of Anaghkeen, Co. Galway  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 78  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 220  
 Dublin (Arms)  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 39  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 30  
 Co. Waterford, Co. Meath & Dublin  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given  
 William – bur. Co. Kilkenny 1866  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 15  
 CARTHAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/228  
 CARTHEW  
 of Cornwall & Limerick  
 Carthew – cont'd  
 C-18  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 CARTHY, MAC  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/11, 6/364, 8/23, 11/78, 13/41,  
 16/350  
 CARTIE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/1  
 CARTLAND  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/394, 24/150  
 of Dublin & King's Co.  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 102  
 CARTNEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/236  
 CARTRAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/51  
 CARTWRIGHT/CARTRIGHT  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 64, 142  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/287, 9/174, 10/73, 11/325, 18/204,  
 30/225 –  
 Lodge 4/168  
 Bishop of Chester (Fun. Entry)  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 87  
 Enery  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 49  
 Jeffrey – bur. Dublin 1636, wife Elizabeth Canning  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Rt. Rev. Thomas, Bishop of Chester – bur. Dublin 1689

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 10, 14, 13

CARTY/MACCARTY

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 115  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/141, 6/257 (Mac Carty)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/35, 5/226, 9/327, 12/23, 13/98,  
 27/343,  
 31/338, 32/245

See MacCarty

Rt. Hon. Charles, 1<sup>st</sup> Viscount Carty – bur. London 1640  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

Daniel – bur. Bantry 1634  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Owen McTeige – bur. Co. Cork 1637  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Teige – bur. Co. Cork 1637, 3<sup>rd</sup> son of Sir Carmock Carty,  
 wife Ellen McCarty Reige  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

CARVER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/320

CARWARDEN

Walter – bur. Dublin 1656, wife Grace Lewis  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

CARWITHEN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/8

CARY see also Carey

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/297, 3/49, 5/190, 6/86, 7/34, 9/27.  
 10/17,  
 12/89, 15/209, 16/52, 18/274, 19/243, 20/53, 22/131, 28/301,  
 31/159,  
 32/73 – Lodge 2/87, 4/93, 5/100, 7/11, 8/115, 10/7

of Co Donegal

Cary – cont'd  
 C-19

Loose Pedigrees  
 of Derry

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, pp. 107-122  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 438, Pt. VIII

Cleopatra – bur. 1628, husband Sir Christopher Dempsey  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

George – bur. Moville, Co. Donegal 1640  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17

Mrs. John – see Ales Fitzsimon

Capt. Walter – bur. 1624  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Miss – bur. Dublin c.1668, husband ....Kenny  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 14, 16

CARYLL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 8/139

CARYSFORT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/293

Earl of (Proby)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 184

Baron (Proby)

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 14  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 69  
 CASATANE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/41  
 CASBORNE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/57  
 CASEMENT  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 265  
 GO MS 445 Reynell GO MSS p. 120  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 164  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 320  
 of Co. Antrim  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, XV, p. 162  
 CASEY/O'CASEY  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 64  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 156  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 150  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 399  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/55, 2/3, 6/337, 7/34, 8/206, 11/25,  
 13/172,  
 14/42, 15/107, 18/274, 19/385, 21/418, 22/6, 25/346, 28/250 –  
 Lodge 4/241  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 103, 146  
 of Mullingar, Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 17  
 of Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 18  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 306, 309  
 of Rathcannon, Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 148  
 Thomas – bur. Co. Wexford 1637  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 CASFIELD  
 C-20  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 397  
 CASH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/386  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 34  
 CASHELL/CASHEL  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 440 (Hoey)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/278, 13/166  
 of Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 41  
 of Dundalk  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 15  
 CAHEN/CASHIN  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 164  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/132, 31/25  
 CASIE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/74  
 CASKY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/82

CASSALIS

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 271

CASSAN/CASSIN

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol. X, p. 39, 269 – Vol. XII p. 10,

52

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/296, 6/109, 8/278, 11/21, 12/98,

18/190,

21/298, 22/92 or 292, 23/48, 31/200 – Lodge 4/142

of Sheffield, Queen's Co.

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 160

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 284 (inset)

of Stradbally, Queen's Co,

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 95

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 98

of Capoly, Queen's Co.

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 160

of Queen's Co.

Loose Pedigrees (2 envelopes)

CASSELLS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/72

CASSIDY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 48

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.V, p. 190

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 231

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/238, 6/278, 7/415, 9/240, 10/49,

14/128,

17/146, 19/343

CASSIE/CASEY

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 128

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/22?

CASTAING

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/58

CASTELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/59

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

CASTELYN

C-21

Loose Pedigrees

CASTILLA, de

Lord of Gor

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 402

CASTILLON

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 45, 48, 57

of Berkshire

Loose Pedigrees

CASTLE

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVI, p. 31

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/55

CASTLECOMER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/113, 5/151

Viscount (Wandesford)

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 13  
 CASTLECONER  
     Lord  
     GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 191  
 CASTLECONNELL  
     Baron  
     GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 11  
     papers concerning title of Lord  
     GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 569-591  
     See Bourke – Funeral Entries  
 CASTLECOOTE  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/3  
     of Queen’s Co.  
     Loose Pedigrees  
 CASTLEDURROW  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/7  
 CASTLEHAVEN  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/87  
     Lord  
     GO MS 292-98 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 1  
     See Touchet – Funeral Entries  
 CASTLEMAINE  
     Lord (Child)  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 30-31  
 CASTLEMARTYN  
     of Dunsany, Co. Meath  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 153  
 CASTLEREAGH  
     Viscount (Stewart)  
     GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 2  
 CASTLES  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/81  
 CASTLESTEWART  
     Earl  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/105  
     Lord  
     GO MS 280-285 Fisher MSS IV, p. 190  
 TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD  
 Castlestewart – cont’d  
     C-22  
     GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 93  
     Viscount (Stewart)  
     GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 410, 488  
     See Stewart – Funeral Entries  
 CASTLETOWN/CASTLETON  
     GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 57, 198  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/127, 30/1977  
 CASTOR  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/275  
 CASTRO, de  
     Certificate

GO MS 110-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 47

CATELYN  
 Sir Nathaniel, Knt – bur. Dublin 1637, wife (1) Mary Turner, (2) Rebecca Thimbleby  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

CATER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/258  
 see Hyde – Confirmation  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 12

CATERAUGH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/271

CATHALAN, O'  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 411, 498

CATHCART  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/22, 2/290, 14/275, 17/248, 21/77,  
 25/176 –  
 Lodge 5/98  
 of Cathcart, Scotland  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 288 et seq.  
 of Tullyscanlan, Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 294  
 of Dublin, Co. Fermanagh  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Enniskillen  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 44

CATHERINES  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/224

CATHERLOUGH/CATHERLOGH  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 12, 142  
 Charter of  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 25  
 Earl of – see Knight

CATHERWOOD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/257

CATHREW  
 GO MS 103-1110a-h Grants/Confirmation of Arms Vol. 106, p. 147  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 267

CATHWOOD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/120

CATLIN  
 Mrs. – bur. 1625, res. Dublin  
 Catlin – cont'd  
 C-23 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

CATTIN/CATTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/232, 16/16

CATTLE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/351

CATTNAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/233

CATTY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/115

CAULDWELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/242

CAULFEILD/CAULFIELD/CAUFIELD

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 83

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 3, 21, 108, 118, 139, 159, 162

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 69, 147

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 11

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 423

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 407

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/52, 3/193, 5/85, 8/172, 10/22, 12/80,  
13/119, 14/380, 17/237, 18/406, 30/155, 32/146 – Lodge 1/15, 3/129,  
4/146, 5/1, 6/205

of Clone

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 84

of Donamon, Co. Roscommon

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 44

Baron of Charlemont

GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 108

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 108

Viscount Charlemont

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 249

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 21

Arms

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 23

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 89

Mary – bur. Dublin 1668, husband William Basill

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Sir Toby, 1<sup>st</sup> Lord Charlemont – bur. Dublin 1627, unmarried

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

William, 5<sup>th</sup> Lord & 1<sup>st</sup> Viscount Charlemont – bur. 1671,  
Wife Sarah Moore, 2<sup>nd</sup> dau. of Viscount Drogheda

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. ?

CAUNTON

of Co. Cork

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 25

CAUSEBON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/261, 12/82, 16/298, 19/340, 22/37,  
29/36 –

Lodge 6/7, 8/31

of Co. Cork & Co. Clare

Loose Pedigrees

CAUSLAND

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/157, 6/353

CAVAN

C-24

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/346, 11/317 – Lodge 3/139, 6/147

Earl of (Lambert)

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 82, 165

Earls of – see Lambert – Funeral Entries

CAVANAGH

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, A p. 420



- 9/74, GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/312, 4/299, 5/180, 6/32, 8/255,  
16/366, 17/122, 20/329, 22/307, 23/13, 26/333, 31/203 –  
Lodge 1/183, 4/89, 6/191, 7/58, 9/98
- Edmond – see Kavanagh – bur. 1629  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
- Gerald – bur. c. 1629  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
- John – bur. Dublin 1682  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 12, 14
- Miss – bur. Co. Dublin 1679, husband .... Woodrofe  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- Brian – see also Kavenagh – bur. Dublin 1662  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- CAVE  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 8, 221  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/278, 8/6, 20/40, 22/77 – Lodge  
10/37
- of Co. Dublin & Co. Kildare  
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS no page given
- Mrs. Thomas – see Dorothy Wall
- Miss – bur. Dublin 1667, husband ....Hooker  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- CAVEL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/311
- CAVENAGH  
Confirmation  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 98
- Donill, 1603  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II, 185
- of Kynnaght, co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 181  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 182
- of Co. Wexford  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 184, 192
- of Co. Carlow  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 186-191, 193
- CAVENDISH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/121, 11/147, 21/309, 23/39 –  
Lodge 4/110, 5/93, 7/21
- of Doveridge, Derbyshire  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 9  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 206
- of Derby  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 345, 375
- Baroness Waterpark  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 344
- TO FIND REFERENCES. SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- Cavendish – cont'd  
C-25  
See also Gernon  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 227  
Duke of Devonshire

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 1

CAVERSHAM  
Miss – husband .... Butler  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13

CAWDER  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 283

CAWEN/COWEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/305

CAWEY, MAC  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/206

CAWTHORP  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/332

CAZMOODY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/214

CEARFORT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/123

CECILL/CECIL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/294, 10/248, 14/325, 26/236,  
32/165 –  
Lodge 4/198, 8/181, 10/5  
of Killaloe, Co. Clare  
GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS I no page given  
Earl of Salisbury  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 128

CEELEBS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/182

CELLS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/294

CERTHIEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/121

CEETO, DE  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 105

CHADWICK  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 279  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/38, 7/424, 9/141, 15/411, 16/10,  
17/285,  
25/307

CHAFFE  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 110, 111, 136, 138, 140

CHAGNEAU/CHAIGNEAU  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 100  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/17, 8/264, 12/301, 15/50, 17/347 –  
Lodge 2/282, 5/53

CHAIDE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/144

CHAKER  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 103

CHALK  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/51

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

CHALLIS

C-26  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/238

CHALMER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/239, 32/80

CHALONER/CHALLINER

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 73  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 315  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/299, 6/2, 7/283, 8/292, 19/76,

21/152, 29/85

Lodge 7/64

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 253

Rev. Luke, D.D. – bur. Dublin 1613

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Luke – see Rose Ball

Margaret – bur. 1615, husband Robert Bisse

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Nicholas – bur. 1620

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Robert – bur. Dublin 1598

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

Mrs. Thomas – see Rose Usher

? – see .... Percival

CHALOPIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/121, 5/172

CHAMBALAYNE

see Irwin

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmation of Arms Vol. 111, p. 55

CHAMBERLAYNE/CHAMBERLINE/CHAMBERLEN/CHAMBERLAINE

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVII, p. 251

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 57

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/17, 2/57, 3/85, 4/24, 5/26, 6/149,

15/84,

16/69, 17/190, 18/174, 23/2, 24/205, 25/57, 31/262 – Lodge 6/84,

10/17

see Burtschall – Certificate

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 39

of Killinstown, Co. Westmeath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 358

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 358, 360, 362

of Dublin & Co. Louth

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 34, 35

of Athboy, Co. Meath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 359

of Neslerath, Co. Louth

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 160

of Brownlowes, Co. Derry

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 149

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 274

of Sherborne, Oxfordshire

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 356

- of Dublin
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 154
- of England
  - GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given
- Chamberlayne/Chamberlaine/Chamberline/Chamberlen – cont'd  
C-27
  - of Yorkshire
    - GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 223
  - of New Forest
    - GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 224
  - Michael – bur. 1626, res. Dublin
    - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
  - Mrs. Michael – see Cicely Brown
    - see Margaret Galtram
    - see Isabel Hodge
    - see Margaret Hope
  - Mrs. Roland – see Elizabeth Janes
  - Miss – bur. c. 1610, husband .... Shelton
    - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- CHAMBERS
  - GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 296
  - GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 221
  - GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 102, 131
  - GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 42
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/79, 5/150, 6/268, 7/28, 8/149, 9/87, 11/259, 13/79, 15/218, 16/196, 17/329, 20/257, 21/208, 22/64, 27/1, 31/71 – Lodge 3/26, 5/187
  - Confirmation
    - GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 19
    - GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 85
  - of Armagh
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 46
  - of Rock Hill, Co. Donegal
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 46
  - of Kilboyne, Co. Mayon
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 256
  - of Co. Wexford
    - GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 43
  - of Dublin (Fun. Entry)
    - GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 20
  - George – bur. Co. Tyrone 1635
    - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
  - John – bur. Dublin 1597
    - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
  - Thomas – bur. Dublin 1596
    - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 10
  - Mrs. Thomas – see Katherine Green
  - Calcott – bur. Co. Wicklow 1635
    - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
  - Calcott – bur. Co. Wicklow 1638
    - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

CHAMBIE  
of Co. Wicklow  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 30

CHAMBLAINE  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 15

CHAMBLE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/46

CHAMBRE  
C-28  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/285, 10/135, 18/198, 30/155 –  
Lodge 3/129, 4/83

CHAMIER  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 426

CHAMLEY  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 111  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/15, 26/225

CHAMNEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/189, 5/124, 8/284, 11/97, 12/155,  
21/9,  
26/314 – Lodge 6/137  
Confirmation  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 163, 168  
of Co. Wicklow & Co. Meath & Co. Wexford  
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS no page given

CHAMOND  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/352

CHAMPANTE  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. V, p. 262

CHAMPAGNE  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 104  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/129, 12/138, 12/297, 22/164 –  
Lodge 6/122, 7/24

CHAMPERMOON/CHAMPERNOON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/205  
Arms  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 12

CHAMPION  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/293, 21/304

CHANCELLOR  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 292

CHANDLEE/CHANDLEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/336  
Confirmation  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 117

CHANDLER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/48, 13/230, 14/60, 19/347, 24/132  
Confirmation  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 225

CHANEY  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 54

CHANGEMAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/55

CHANTRELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/13

CHAPELL/CHAPPELL/CHAPEL

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 7

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/145, 2/85, 5/95, 6/49, 19/379,

27/351, 30/1 –

Lodge 1/55

of Balymakany, Co. Cork

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 132-136

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

CHAPLAND

C-29

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 9/101

CHAPMAN

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 209, 289

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 449

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 3, 88, 90, 151

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 42

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/124, 2/263, 5/39, 6/102, 7/193,

8/51, 9/19,

14/144, 15/226, 16/246, 17/206, 19/32, 20/46, 21/332, 22/254,

23/21,

26/77, 27/352, 31/139, 32/148 – Lodge 8/125, 9/81

of Co. Cork

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given

of Co. Cavan

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 31

of Westmeath

GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 367

Mary – bur. Dublin, husband James Ballew

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

CHAPONE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 6/122

CHARCAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/194

CHARLEMONT

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 222

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/144 – Lodge 1/13, 5/121, 6/190,

7/88

Lord – see Caulfeild/Caulfield

CHARLES

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 56

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 324

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/329, 7/238, 13/180, 17/28, 21/148,

23/288,

30/59 – Lodge 5/105

CHARLES II

Honours granted by

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 116

CHARLETON/CHARLTON

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 7, 189

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 7

- GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 498  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 122  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/286, 5/314, 6/185, 13/313, 17/174,
- 18/5,
- 221/93 – Lodge 10/119
- Baron Powys  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 88
- Capt. Edward – bur. Callen, Co. Kilkenny 1685  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14
- CHARLEVILLE
- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 268  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 14, 171
- CHARNELL/CHARNELLS
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/325  
 of Snareston  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 165  
 John – bur. 1624, res. London
- Charnell/Charnells – cont’d  
 C- 30
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- CHARONER
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/337
- CHARRELL
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/25
- CHARTER/CHARTERS/CHARTRES
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/369, 11/342, 12/137, 19/330, 28/10
- 
- Lodge 5/92
- of Cork  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 64  
 of Clanderlan, Co. Clare  
 GO MS 457 Molony MSS p. 164
- CHATEAUDUN
- Viscount de  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 258
- CHATHAM
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/186
- CHATRIERE
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/241
- CHATTERTON
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 9  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 293 (Smith)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/47
- Change of name and arms  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 193
- of Cork  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 39
- of Co. Cork  
 Loose Pedigrees
- CHAWELL
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/94
- CHAWORTH
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 6/144, 9/7

Earl of Meath  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 19  
 of Kidwelly  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin 436, p. 241

CHAWTHOW

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 363

CHAYTOR

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/5, 11/340, 14/401, 32/231

CHEADLE

Arms  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 251

CHEAGLE

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 10

CHEAMLEY

of Co. Waterford  
 Loose Pedigrees

CHEARNLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/194, 18/403  
 of Co. Waterford

Chearnley – cont'd  
 C-31 Loose Pedigrees

CHEATHAM

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/78, 28/114 – Lodge 8/89

CHEAVERS/CHEEVERS

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 433  
 of Monkstown, Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 94x  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p. 275  
 of Co. Meath, Dublin & Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 26-29

CHECKLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/328

CHEDLEE

Mrs. – see.... Smith

CHEENLY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/208

CHEEVEN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/27

CHEEVERS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/231, 2/269, 3/68, 4/35, 5/289, 6/65,  
 7/218, 11/146, 14/134. 16/359, 19/197, 20/171, 21/264 or 269 –  
 Lodge 1/29, 4/248, 5/77, 6/146, 9/6

CHENEVIX

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 62

CHENEY/CHENNEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/352  
 see Johnston  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 327  
 Lord of Hosford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p.119

CHEROIS – see De la Cherois

CHERRY



- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/147, 16/109  
of Co. Armagh  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 253  
Edward – bur. Dublin 1614  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- CESHIRE/CHESSIRE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/416, 11/307, 14/59, 19/423  
Henry – bur 1622, res. Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- CHESLEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/76, 32/331
- CHESTER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/387, 31/324  
Earl of  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 283  
? – bur. c. 1679  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND
- FOREWORD
- CHESTERFIELD  
C-32  
Earl of – see Stanhope
- CHESTERMAN`  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/177
- CHETHAM  
of Lancashire, Hacketstown, & Co. Dublin  
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS no page given
- CHETTAM  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 436  
Thomas – bur. 1624  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
- CHETWOOD/CHETWODE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/236 – Lodge 2/12  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/183, 23/110 – Lodge 10/20  
of Woodbrook, & Glanmire Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 310  
of Woodbrook, Queen's Co.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 250  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 283  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 312  
of Cork (Arms)  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 71  
of Queen's Co.  
Loose Pedigrees  
Aiken – Grant and exemplification  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 84  
Mrs. – see Ann Eustace  
Rev'd. J.A  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmation of Arms Vol. 107, p. 171
- CHETWYND

- 6/29 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/261, 16/37, 21/203 – Lodge 5/224,
- Viscount  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 450  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 28
- CHEVENIA  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/280, 8/199, 10/46, 14/199
- CHEYNE  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 300
- CHICHELE  
of London, & Thinley, Bedfordshire  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 124, 169
- CHICHESTER  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 68, 176  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 234  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/242, 3/41, 4/100, 7/316, 13/91 –  
Lodge 3/3, 4/178, 6/190, 7/122
- Earl of Donegal  
GO MS 496-511 Box C  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 15, 133, 154, 165
- of Raleigh, Knt.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 202
- Marquess of Donegall  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 300
- Chichester – cont'd  
C- 33  
Baron of Belfast  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 32
- of Co. Donegal  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 33
- Banners & Arms  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 12
- Arthur – bur. Dublin 1606  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- Arthur, Lord C. – bur. Co. Antrim 1624  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Arthur, Earl of Donegall – bur. Co. Antrim 1674  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14
- Lady Arthur – see Lettice Perrott  
Barbara, Countess of Donegal – see Barbara Boyle  
Viscountess – see Mary Denham  
Miss – bur. Dublin 1662, husband Sir Bellew  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 10, 14, 16
- O' Neill  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 77
- CHIDDOCK  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/167
- CHIDLEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/62 – Lodge 5/139
- CHIGNET  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/257
- CHILD/CHILDS  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 281

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 30-31  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/69  
Philippa – bur. Dublin 1656, husband (1) Robert Bavand, (2) Robert Bower  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 14, 16

CHILDENHOUSE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/320

CHILHAM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/86

CHILLEM/CHILLAM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/197, 3/187, 4/233  
of Drogheda  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 399

CHINDLER  
Loose Pedigrees

CHINDS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/189

CHINN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/64

CHINNER, CHINNERS  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol. IX p. 260 – Vol. XIX p. 356

CHINNERY  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 281  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 60, 279  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 160  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/130, 24/391

Chinnery – cont'd  
C-34  
of Armsgrove, Co. Cork  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 24  
Haldane  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 407

CHIRBURY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/212

CHISMOND  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/58

CHITTOCK  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/390

CHITTOY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/275

CHIVER  
Ann – bur. 1617, husband James Wooton, res. Drogheda  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Elenor – bur. 1610, husband Thomas Luttrell  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Katherine – bur. 1620, husband Patrick Talbot, res. Malahide  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Chistopher – bur. Drogheda 1637, wife Mary Diese  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Christopher – bur. Co. Meath 1640, wife (1) Eleanor Nugent, (2) Jane Bath.  
Res. Macetown. See also Landed Gentry  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9  
Mrs. Christopher – see Elenor Nugent  
Henry – bur. Co. Dublin 1640

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9  
Mrs. John – see Ann Shiell  
Patrick – bur. Wexford 1636, eldest son of Walter Chevers, wife Mary Rossiter.  
Res. Blackhall  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Richard – bur. Co. Meath 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Mrs. Thomas – see Katherine Eustace  
Walter – bur. Co. Dublin 1678  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

CHOLMONDELEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/275  
Viscount Malpas  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 141  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 19

CHOPE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/164

CHOPLINE  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 317

CHOPPIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/304, 7/266

CHORRY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/54

CHRICLOWE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/214

CHRISTALL  
C-35  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/91

CHRISTIAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/243, 4/192, 6/179, 10/136, 11/68,  
18/119,  
19/18, 22/171, 26/134, 31/134 – Lodge 4/31

CHRISTIANA  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/119

CHRISTIE/CHRISTY  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 225  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/254, 8/322, 12/137, 13/250,  
14/391, 17/322,  
18/255, 20/371, 21/132, 24/162, 32/183

CHRISTMAS  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 33, 270  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 93  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/175, 12/283, 14/411, 16/329,  
20/293 –  
Lodge 4/273, 9/27  
of Co. Waterford  
Loose Pedigrees

CHRISTON  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 414

CHRISTOWE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/274

CHRITCHLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/352 or 382, 26/306, 27/127  
of Ballyboy, Co. Wicklow, & Grangebegg, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 137, 147-8

CHUBSEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/338

CHUDLEIGH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/429

CHURCH

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 49, 66  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 54  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 223, 260  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 144  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/243 & 342, 2/204, 4/312, 6/361,  
11/231,  
15/262, 16/399  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 270

CHURNLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/314

CHUTE

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.43  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/70, 14/254, 28/255 – Lodge 3/26  
of Chute Hall  
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given  
of Co. Kerry  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 34

CHUTER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/130

CINCLARE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/154

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

CINEAL-AWLY

C-36  
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 391

CINEAL-BINNY

GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 391

CINNAMOND

Grant  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 72

CINSALLAG

GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 487a

CIRGG

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 114

CISLY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/112

CIVIL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/9

CLACHRY, MAC

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/202

CLACK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/261

CLACKSON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/34

CLAGET  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/289

CLAHISSEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/19

CLAMPIT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/182

CLANBRASSILL/CLANBRASSEL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/14 or 84  
 Earl of – see Hamilton

CLANCARTY  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 158  
 GO MS 496-511 Box C  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/70, 2/352  
 Earl of  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 45  
 Lord – see McCarthy

ARMS  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 55

CLANN CATHAIL  
 GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 564

CLANCH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/1

CLANCHY  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 24  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 94, 153  
 of Co. Clare & Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 195-198  
 of Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 305, 308, 311  
 of Co. Limerick & Co. Galway  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 338b

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Clanchy – cont’d  
 C-37  
 Daniel-bur. Co. Galway 1633  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

CLANCY  
 GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 114-5  
 GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, A p. 451, 487a  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/164, 10/59, 14/380, 15/18, 19/36,  
 25/180,  
 27/21  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 77  
 of Cork  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 89

CLANDIMAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/25

CLANEBY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/43

CLAN KORK  
 GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 425

CLANMALEIRE

Lord Viscount

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 150 et seq.

CLANN MAOBRUANADG

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 562

CLANMORRIS

Baron (Bingham)

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 208

GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 175, 209

Viscount – see Bourke

CLANN MURRAY

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 556

CLANRICKARD

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 493

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/28, 5/221, 14/410 – Lodge 5/1,

8/71

Earl of (de Burgh)

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 38, 164

Bourke, Lord of

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 46 et seq.

CLAN SYNAY

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 185

CLANN TEIGE GLE O'BRIAN

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 103

CLANN TIGBERNAN

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 577, 559

CLANWILLIAM

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/329

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 146

Viscount (Meade)

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 96

Earl of (Meade)

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 10

CLARE/ de CLARE

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 19, 131, 140

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds 20, 32, 221, 394

Clare/ de Clare – cont'd

C-38

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV, p. 76

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 373

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/118, 5/19, 6/31, 7/332, 19/58

of Claremore, Co. Galway

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 298

Viscount (Nugent)

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 8

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435, p. 205

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 91 or 96

Earl of (Fitzgibbon)

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 476

Earl of Pembroke

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, 75

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 428

Earl of Gloucester

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 67  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 338
- Earl of Clare  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 87
- of Co. Wexford, Co. Waterford & Dublin  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 36-7
- Lord  
 GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 100
- Mrs. Henry – see Susan Norton  
 Mrs. Robert – see Joaqn Searle
- CLARENCE  
 Duke of  
 GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 36a
- CLARENDON  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 149
- CLARGES  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/214, 31/297 – Lodge 5/9
- CLARINA  
 Baron (Massey)  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 240
- CLARK/CLARKE  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 117, 161  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 215  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS p. 4, 24, 30, 37  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 92  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 28, 106, 113, 119  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol. II p. 156 – Vol. V p. 149 –Vol.
- XV p.110  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 91, 181, 462, 617, 630, 646, 662  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 238, 251  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 24  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 23, 32, 34  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 124  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 426  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 346
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- Clark/Clarke – cont’d  
 C-39  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/74, 2/68, 3/59, 4/24, 5/16, 6/19, 7/193,  
 8/210, 9/38, 10/39, 11/252, 13/37, 14/388, 15/170, 16/79,  
 17/175, 18/8,  
 19/279, 20/347, 21/6, 22/73, 23/125, 24/10, 25/21, 26/131,  
 27/101,  
 28/321, 31/198 – Lodge 1/185, 3/49, 4/120, 5/141, 6/199, 9/101
- Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 65  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 23, 32, 34  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 124
- of Steeple, Co. Antrim  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 398
- of Antrim



- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 228  
of Ballinderry, Co. Antrim  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 229  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 116-7  
of Grange, Co. Antrim  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 229  
of Seskin, Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 60, 248  
of Aharney, Queen's Co.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 60, 248  
of Ballycondra, Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 50  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 60, 248  
of Lisnalea, Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 61  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 120  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 42  
of Loghsallagh, Co. Antrim  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 128-9  
of Dromentine, Co. Down  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 361 et seq.  
of Kilkenny (Fun. Entry)  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p. 191 (pedigree)  
of London & Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 273  
of Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given  
of King's Co.  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 46  
of Co. Armagh  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 41  
Sir George Smith  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 95
- CLARKESWELL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/48
- CLARKSON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/76, 14/134 – Lodge 9/73
- CLARY, O'  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 493 A
- CLASSAN/CLASSON  
C-40  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 88, 160  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will abstracts 1/215, 5/3, 30/66, 32/238
- CLASSY  
of Co. Waterford  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 36
- CLATWORTHY  
Francis – bur. Dungannon 1637  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Sir Hugh – bur. 1630  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17





Lydia – bur. 1680, wife of Joseph Pratt  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

CLENDENING/CLENDINING see also Glendining  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 267  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/49, 6/72, 7/63, 16/295, 19/378,  
 30/191

CLENNONT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/337

CLERAND  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/144

CLERKE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/297, 4/301, 5/249, 6/151, 8/347,  
 11/179,  
 15/198, 20/245, 24/263

CLERMONT  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 423  
 see also Current Register of same p. 195  
 Baron – see Fortescue  
 Earl of Fortescue  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 26  
 Baron of Fortescue  
 GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 97

CLERVAUX  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 168

CLEVEDON  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 65

CLEVELAND  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/4

CLEWLON  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212

CLEWLOW  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/430, 25/61

CLIBURNE/CLIBBONE/CLIBBORN  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 461  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/207  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/124, 6/134, 7/157, 11/290, 12/37,  
 14/12,  
 19/94, 20/335, 26/233, 30/307, 32/45 – Lodge 4/74

CLIFDEN/CLIFTON  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 16  
 Viscount (Agar)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 48, 150  
 Baron (Agar)  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 56

CLIFF/CLIFFE  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 363  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 35  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/122, 13/93, 14/203, 16/248,  
 27/216, 29/128,  
 32/92

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Cliff/Cliffe – cont'd

C-43

of Wexford

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 55

Anthony – bur. Co. Wexford 1729

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

see Vigors

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, no pg.

CLIFFORD

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 200

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62, 67

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 225

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/199, 5/96, 8/44, 9/89, 11/184,

12/129,

14/83, 18/422, 21/18, 28/222 – Lodge 5/49

of Roscommon

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 40

see Stuart

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 70

Constance – bur. Dublin 1600, husband Matthew King

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

Lady – see Mary Southwell

CLIFFT

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 94

CLIFTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/28, 5/161, 14/261 – Lodge 4/78,

6/99

Henry – bur. Norfolkshire 1620

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

CLIGNELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/326

CLINCH

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches s p. 263

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/112, 11/63, 13/237, 17/279, 18/6,

30/225,

32/158

of Newcastle, Co. Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 244 et seq., 309

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 328

of Dunshaghlin, Co. Meath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 252

of Loghtown, Co. Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 253, 309

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 329

CLINT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/79

CLINTOCK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/236

CLINTON

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 462

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/57, 3/77, 9/5, 11/107, 12/154,

20/163,

- 22/352, 23/256, 27/14, 32/28 – Lodge 4/105
- of Clintonsrath, Co. Louth  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 121-2
- of Balbragan, Co. Louth  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 116
- Clinton – cont'd  
C- 44 of Strathyll, Co. Meath  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 116
- of Droming, Co. Louth  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 118
- of Clintonstown, Co. Louth  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 119
- of Ireland  
Loose Pedigrees
- of Dromcashell, Co. Louth & Dublin  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 28, 40, 41
- Lawrence – bur. Co. Louth 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- CLISON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/76
- CLIVE  
Baron Clive  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 88
- Baron of Plassey, Co. Clare  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 18  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 89
- Baron of Styche, Salop  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 87
- CLOGSTEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/14
- CLONBROCK  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 170
- Lord  
GO MS 186 Lord Entries Vol. IV, p. 184  
(Dillon) GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 225
- Baron Dillon  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 268  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 179, 344
- CLONCURRY  
Baron Lawless  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 218
- CLONEBAY  
Baron (Hamilton)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 34
- CLONES  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/41
- CLONMELL  
Earl  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 50  
Viscount & Earl of (Scott)  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 186, 406
- CLONMORE  
Baron – see Forward and Howard

Baron (Howard)  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 40

CLOOMEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/31

CLOOTWYCH  
C-45  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/319

CLOSAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/215

CLOSATH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/95

CLOSE  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 147  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 137  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 165  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 37  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/214, 11/281, 18/101, 20/91, 21/24.  
29/191,  
30/243, 32/202  
of Elm Park, Armagh  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 109-110  
of Waringstown, Co. Down  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 110  
of Plantation, Co. Down  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 111  
of Lisburn  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 111  
of Magheralin, Co. Down  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 110

CLOSKER  
of Co. Meath  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 399, 400

CLOSSY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/34, 31/75

CLOTWORTHY  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 250  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 41  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 100  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/287, 4/100, 26/294 – Lodge 2/87,  
9/52  
of Rashley, Co. Devon & Antrim  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 129, 130  
of Co. Antrim  
Loose Pedigrees (see Campbell Envelope)  
of Monnymoore, Co. Londonderry  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 1  
Arms  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 18  
Viscount Massareen  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 154  
see also Clatworthy

CLOWD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/177  
 CLUDDE  
 Frances – bur. Dublin 1599, husband George Beverly  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2  
 Margaret – bur. 1603, husband (1) George Goodman, (2) Sir William Usher  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 2  
 CLUDESTITCH  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 404  
 CLUED  
 C-46  
 see Cludde – Funeral Entries  
 CLUDOW  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/89  
 CLUNEN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/354  
 CLUTTERBUCK  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/340, 12/316, 14/232, 18/315,  
 21/397 –  
 Lodge 1/139, 5/74  
 of Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 37  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 36  
 CLYNCH – see also Clinch  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/23  
 CLYNTON – see also Clinton  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/133  
 CLYSSOR  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/108  
 COACH/COATCHE  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 401  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 4  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/340 – Lodge 9/2  
 of Tonyfarie  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 64  
 COADIER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/94  
 COAKLEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/160, 21/304, 28/163  
 of Co. Cork & Co. Kerry  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 268  
 COANE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/14, 18/361, 25/213  
 COATES  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 303  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 266  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/18, 5/50, 6/324, 7/64, 9/35, 11/97,  
 12/273,  
 13/47, 15/265, 19/382, 21/230, 22/214, 23/32, 25/327, 31/17  
 Grant  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 35  
 Confirmation



GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 115  
of Ballymacarbery  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 61

COBB/COBBE

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 159  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.12  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 189  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 89  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/256, 16/153, 28/301 – Lodge 8/52

COBBAUSE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/141

COBBLEDICK  
C-47

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/197

COBBOLD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/171

COBHAM  
Lord

GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 352

COBTHAIG, O’

GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 283 A

COBURNE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/289

COCHRAN/COCHRANE

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 221  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/5, 12/313, 15/199, 16/361, 17/176,  
24/26,  
26/203, 32/80 – Lodge 1/95, 4/230, 6/87, 10/8

Grant

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 100

Confirmation

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 189

COCK/COCKS

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 321  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/315, 3/7 – Lodge 6/204

Judith – bur. c. 1680, husband Maurice Keating  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

COCKAINE/COCKAYNE/COKAYNE

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol. II, p. 326 – Vol. III, p. 115  
Loose Pedigrees

Viscount Cullen

GO MS 261-76 Betham Sketch Pedigree Series 1, V, p. 82  
GO MS 292-98 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 157-185

COCKBOURNE/COCKBURN

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 194  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 141  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 62  
Loose Pedigrees  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/226, 22/256, 23/40 –  
Lodge 1/15, 4/140, 10/8

of Kilkenny

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 348-9

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 349-355  
 COCKEREL/COCKERILE  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 128  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/54, 19/105  
 COCKRANE see also Cochrane  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/303, 27/327  
 COCKS  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 416  
 CODD/CODDE  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 92, 234  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 4, 28  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/287, 18/307, 25/2223, 26/45,  
 28/315, 30/275  
 of Castletown, Co, Wexford  
 Codd/Codde – cont'd  
 C-48 GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given  
 of Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 44-50  
 Janice – bur. Co. Wexford 1635  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 ? – bur. Castletown, Co. Wexford c. 1629  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 CODDINGTON  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 240  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 42, 102, 117, 119, 134, 157  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Abstracts 5/89, 7/46, 10/217, 12/47, 16/315, 20/274,  
 27/218, 30/126 – Lodge 5/132, 6/202, 10/19  
 William – bur. 1657, wife .... Colton, res. Holmpatrick  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 17, 14, 16  
 Mr. – bur. 1656, wife .... Aston  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 CODER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/35  
 CODY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/94  
 COEN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/428  
 COEY  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 380  
 COFFEY/COFFY/O'COFFY/COFFEE  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 545, 636  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 189, 343  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, A p. 452  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 5  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/180  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/11, 10/186, 17/190  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/220, 8/305, 13/245, 28/250  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 78  
 of Ballinkena, Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 204  
 of Newport, Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 188

Rev. Thomas – bur. 1686, wife .... Hide  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 14, 12, 13  
 COFFIELD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/57  
 COFFIN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/60  
 COGAN  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 87  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 23  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 336  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/163, 17/265, 24/201 – Lodge 3/35,  
 5/79  
 of Carrigroghan  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 428  
 of Co. Cork (de Cogan)  
 Cogan – cont'd  
 C-49  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 315, 325  
 William – bur. Co. Cork 1633  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 COGHAINÉ  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/246  
 COGHAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/167  
 COGHILL  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 30, 150  
 GO MS 496-511 Box C  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 11  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/272, 8/347, 13/156, 15/46, 16/49,  
 24/203  
 COGHLAN  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 127-9  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 114  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 51  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/93, 2/268, 3/132, 5/39, 6/32, 8/288,  
 9/13,  
 11/18, 13/142, 15/25, 16/261, 17/192, 18/102 or 162, 20/55,  
 23/99,  
 24/403, 26/278  
 of Bandon, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 305  
 of Waterford  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 195 arms  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of King's Co.  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 204-207  
 James – bur. King's Co. 1637  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 COGLEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/301  
 COIGLEY

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/189
- COKE
- GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 287
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/133 – Lodge 10/5  
of Ollard, Co. Carlow
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 202
- COKER
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/10  
Miss – bur. 1658, husband Sheriff Eastwood
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- COLAGAN
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/19
- COLBERT
- of Waterford
- GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 101
- COLBY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/68, 4/204, 29/79
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- COLCLOUGH
- C-50
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/260, 4/275, 6/18, 14/371, 15/207,  
17/50,  
10/61
- 18/225, 29/93 – Lodge 1/95, 4/173, 5/62, 6/161, 7/17, 9/106,
- of Tinterne Abbey, Wexford
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 234  
from Rosborough
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 430  
of Rossgarland, Co. Wexford
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 241  
of Staffordshire & Co. Wexford
- Loose Pedigrees  
of Wexford
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 60  
Biddulph – Grant & exemplification
- GO MS 110-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110 p. 90  
Sir Adam – bur. Tintern 1637, wife Alice Rich
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Sir Thomas – bur. Tintern 1624
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 7  
Lady Thomas – see (1) Martha Loftus  
see (2) Elenor Bagenall
- COLCUTT
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/139, 10/333, 13/51
- COLDIN
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 71
- COLDON
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 295
- COLDWELL
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/107, 8/226, 30/111  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 72  
of Co. Cork

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 70  
COLE/COLES/COLE-HAMILTON  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 115  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 9, 87, 116  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 106  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.98  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol. IV, p. 176 – Vol. XII p. 115  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 20, 85  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 139  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/250, 2/112 or 122, 3/316, 4/39,  
5/33, 6/6,  
7/141, 8/104, 10/124, 11/141, 13/165, 14/371, 16/213, 17/319,  
18/181,  
19/139, 21/96, 23/104?, 27/219, 29/146, 31/240, 32/33 –  
Lodge 2/6, 4/49, 5/277, 7/2, 8/115  
Baron Ranelagh  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 20  
Baron Mt. Florence  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 85  
Capt. Abraham (Grant of ARMS)  
GO MS 496-511 Box C  
see Montgomery  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 241  
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD  
Cole/Coles/Cole-Hamilton – cont'd  
C-51  
of Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees  
see Hunt  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 70  
of Ballymackey, Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 145  
of Hutensleigh, Devon  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 191-210  
of Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 211-215, 221  
Earl of Enniskillen  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 178  
of Co. Fermanagh  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 39  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Mount Florence  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 277  
of Newland, Co. Dublin  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 41  
Margery – bur. Dublin 1597, husband Giles Cornwall  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2  
Robert – bur. Down 1636, wife Mary Close. Res: Downpatrick.  
Eldest son of John Cole of Suffolk  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Sir William – bur. Dublin 1653, wife .... Croft  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

COLELAUGH/COOHLEY

- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI, p. 70  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 84, 387, 400, 403, 432, 436  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 342
- COLEMAN
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 75  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/183, 2/209, 4/36, 6/30, 7/140,  
 17/200,  
 20/344, 23/256?, 27/65 – Lodge 3/141, 4/120, 10/40
- COLERAINE
- Baron (Hanger)  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 10  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 87
- COLERIDGE
- GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 149  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 606
- COLEY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/224
- COLGAN also McColgan
- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. X or XI, p. 115  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p.62  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/48, 14/156, 15/108, 16/69, 25/297  
 of Co. Meath  
 Loose Pedigrees
- COLGRANE
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 12
- COLHOUN
- C-52  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/280, 3/297, 5/105, 7/140, 8/149,  
 14/86,  
 22/401 or 404, 26/220 – Lodge 1/95, 2/61, 3/45, 5/110, 7/141
- Confirmation  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 149  
 of Ballylennon, Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 374  
 of Nettergull, Co. Tyrone  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 319, 372  
 of Ardrummond, Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 376  
 of Newtown Stewart, Co. Tyrone  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 378  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 112  
 of Carncastle, Co. Antrim  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 316  
 of Labadish, Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 368  
 of Comcannon, Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 317, 370  
 of Belfast  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 316  
 of Lacke, Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 318

of Strabane, Co. Tyrone  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 114

COLINSON  
Miss – bur. Dublin 1658, husband ....Cranwell  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

COLISBURY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/94

COLLA DA GBRIAB (?) SAINTS  
descended from  
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 155

COLLA MEANN  
descendants of  
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 137

COLLANE  
of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 294

COLLE  
of Auferick, Co. Worchester  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 235-237  
Co. Tyrone  
Loose Pedigrees

COLLES/COLLIS  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 152, 224  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/140, 5/141, 7/69, 9/319, 12/288,  
131/259,  
14/81, 18/137, 19/88, 26/241, 27/240 – Lodge 1/171, 2/129  
see Hyde in Grants and Confirmations  
Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 138  
Supple to  
Colles/Collis – cont’d  
C-53  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 292  
Sandes  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 419  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/61?, 15/177, 18/201, 21/436 –  
Lodge 1/89  
of Dublin, & Co. Kilkenny & Queen’s Co.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 275  
Charles – bur. Dublin 1685  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

COLLETON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/37

COLLEY/COWLEY/COLLY  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 324  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 27, 33, 37, 460  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 84  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 32 and see

Pole  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 34  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/342, 3/307, 8/42, 31/74, 32/210 –  
Lodge 1/39, 3/90, 4/1, 5/83, 7/123, 9/117  
of Kildare

- GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 40
- Gravestone  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 27
- of Castlecarbery  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 335  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 356  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 153, 155
- of Kilrooney, Queen's Co.  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 40
- of Edenderry  
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 353
- See also Wellesley
- Arms  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 167
- Sir George – bur. 1614, wife Martha Loftus, res. Edenderry  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Sir Henry – bur. c. 1637, wife Anne Peyton, widow of Richard Cooke. Res. Co.
- Kildare  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Lady Henry – see Katherine Cusack
- Mary – bur. Drogheda 1654, husband (1) Garret, 1<sup>st</sup> Viscount Moore,  
(2) Charles, Viscount Wilmot  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14
- Lady William – see Elizabeth Gifford  
see Anne Meredith
- Lady – see Margery Cusack
- COLLICAN/COLLIGAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/117, 25/172
- of Tynecarigie  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 82
- COLLIN/COLLINS/O'COLLINS  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 56, 126, 137, 146  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 78, 224  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 489 A
- Collin/Collins/O'Collins – cont'd  
C-54  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 125  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/256, 10/11, 16/50  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/317, 5/131, 6/85, 8/314, 9/340,  
10/7,  
26/244,  
13/232, 15/101, 17/254, 18/203, 19/48, 20/281, 23/297, 25/78,  
28/3, 31/213 – Lodge 4/144, 9/122
- Grant and exemplification  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 10
- of Co. Limerick, Co. Cork & Dublin  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given
- of Co. Wexford  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees p. 268
- Confirmation  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 126, 135



- Prebendary of Litchfield  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 295
- ARMS  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 19
- COLLINGE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/50, 19/51
- COLLINGWOOD  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 287
- COLLINSON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/233
- COLLOCK  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/370
- COLLUM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/318
- COLLUMBINE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/55
- COLLWELL  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 214
- COLLYMORE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/119
- COLMAN  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 186  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/204, 5/5 – Lodge 5/45  
of Cork  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 81  
Christopher – bur. Dublin 1635  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
Mrs. Nicholas – see Katherine Geyton  
Richard - bur. 1620, res. Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Mrs. Richard – see Mary Draycott  
Miss – bur. 1625, husband .... Cosgrave  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- COLOONY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/87
- COLPOYS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/110 – Lodge 6/179
- Colpoys – cont'd  
C-55 of Limerick  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 312  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II  
of Co. Clare & Co. Tipperary  
Loose Pedigrees  
see Tweedy  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 37
- COLQUHOUN – see also Colhoun/Calhoun  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/240 or 260?, 8/299, 14/86 –  
Lodge 1/95, 2/61, 3/45, 7/12  
of Luss  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 350-355  
of Colquhoun  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 356 et seq.

- of Labadish, Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 368, 388
- of Corkagh, Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 113
- COLQUIT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/20
- COLSON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/336, 8/58, 13/98 – Lodge 5/100
- COLTHURST  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 238  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 142  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 136  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 155  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/199, 9/236, 13/95, 16/402 – Lodge  
 6/177
- Grant and exemplification  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 57
- to Vesey  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p.342
- take additional name of Brabazon  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 312
- of Balyhaly, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 42
- of Co. Derry  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 49
- Sir Nicholas  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 116
- Pierce – bur. Co. Carlow 1636, wife Katherine O’Broe  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- COLTMAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/22
- COLVILL/COLVILLE  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p 185  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 38  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/63, 2/160, 7/242, 15/212 –  
 Lodge 1/33, 5/91, 6/211, 7/79, 10/37
- Confirmation  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 26
- of Co. Down
- Colvill/Colville – cont’d  
 C-56
- GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 41
- Ann – bur. Co. Kildare 1685, husband: Sir Maurice Eustace  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
- Hill – bur. Dublin 1686  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
- Mrs. Robert – see Penelope Hill
- William, Lord. C. – bur. 1656  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 14, 16
- COLVIN  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 199, 218  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 127
- COLWELL

COLYER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/181 – Lodge 7/118

8/91  
COMAC GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/302, 9/25, 10/22, 19/367 – Lodge

COMAMAN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/108

COMBERCROFT GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/188

COMBERLAND GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/10?

COMBRAR GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 116

COMBRE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/58

COMBS GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/273

COMERFORD GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/344, 25/52

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 277  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/254, 2/21, 3/262, 4/27, 10/17,  
12/295, 16/4,  
19/220, 221/378, 28/80, 29/147, 32/128 –  
Lodge 4/168, 5/116, 7/45, 8/2  
of Ballymaclaghin, Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 292-98 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II, p. 186  
of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 688  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 87  
of Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 65, 67, 68  
of Co. Galway  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 66  
Richard – bur. Co. Kilkenny 1637, wife (1) ...Sweetman, (2) Mary Baron  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
see Laugton  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 255

COMBES GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 105

COMERS GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/196 – Lodge 10/41

COMES C-56  
? – bur. c. 1661  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

COMING GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/248, 21/375, 30/216 – Lodge

10/14  
COMINS/COMYN GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 84  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. X, p. 59  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 94

- of Co. Waterford & Co. Clare
  - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 76
- of Co. Limerick & Co. Tipperary
  - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 77, 78
- of Co. Tipperary
  - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 84, 85
- of Co. Limerick
  - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 91, 92
  - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 270, 280, 310
  - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 272, 277
- of Co. Clare & Co. Galway
  - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 334
  - GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 128
- of Northumberland
  - GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437, Pt I
- David – bur. Limerick 1637
  - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Edmond – bur. Co. Tipperary, wife Joan Haly
  - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Pierce – bur. Co. Tipperary 1635
  - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- COMMONS
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/21
- COMPTON
  - GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 313, 330
  - GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 128
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/243 – Lodge 4/236, 6/223
  - Lord of (Earl of Northampton)
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 217-18
    - GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 169
  - of Willsgrove, Co. Roscommon
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 242
  - of Glyn, Co. Limerick
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 247
  - of Middlesex
    - GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 145
  - Arms
    - GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 24
- COMT
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/281
- COMYN/CUMIN
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/92, 2/26, 3/127, 4/165, 12/68, 13/290, 18/324, 20/61, 30/96
  - of Ballyvaden, Co. Tipperary
- Comyn/Cumin – cont'd
  - C-57
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 62
  - of Limerick
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 57 et seq.
  - of Tullaghmayne, Co. Tipperary
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 62
  - of Unskeagh, Co. Tipperary

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 63  
of Co. Clare  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 65  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Elphin, Co. Roscommon & Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 128-9  
Genealogy  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II, p. 281-299  
of Co. Galway & Co. Roscommon  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 47  
of Co. Clare  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 48  
of Staden & Nieuport  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 48  
Earl of Buchan  
GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 128-134
- CONAHAR  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/115
- CONALL  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 451
- CONAN  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 415  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/63, 22/296  
Thomas – bur. Dublin 1602  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
- CONCANNON/O'CONCANNON  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 598A  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 123  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p.29  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/347, 19/184, 27/69, 30/218 –  
Lodge 5/151, 8/43
- CONCHNEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/89
- CONDLEMAN  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212
- CONDOLL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/271
- CONDON  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 124, 159  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/338, 13/222, 16/100, 19/189,  
24/195  
of Leixlip, Co. Waterford  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 51  
Co. Cork  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 52-57  
of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 56
- CONDRY  
C-58  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/39
- CONDUIT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/184, 5/191, 13/203
- CONELEVAN/QUINJELEVAN

CONNELLAN GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 118  
 CONER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/220  
 CONEYS GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 53, 295  
 of Ardbearne, Co. Galway  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 116  
 of Streamstown, Co. Galway  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 117  
 CONGAN GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 23, 70  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 72  
 CONGLETON GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/292, 30/109  
 CONGREVE GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 7  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/181, 9/188, 13/139, 16/62, 29/184,  
 31/156 –  
 Lodge 6/216  
 of Co. Cork, co. Kilkenny & Co. Waterford  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 CONIHAN of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 303  
 CONINGHAM/CONYNGHAM GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 248  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 32  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 14, 19, 30, 316, 318  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol. VI, p. 338 – Vol. VII, p. 111  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 229  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 33  
 CONINGSBY/CONNINGSBY GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 63  
 GO MS 496-511 Box C  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 256  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/258, 14/325, 22/12, 25/187 –  
 Lodge 1/211, 4/119  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 12  
 Earl of GO MS 385 Bewley MSS no page given  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 154  
 CONLAN/CONLON GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 140  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/285, 11/7, 24/424, 27/68  
 Confirmation  
 TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD  
 Conlan/Conlon – cont'd  
 C-59 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 71  
 CONLY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/211

CONMEE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/260

CONN

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIII, p. 128

Philips to Philips-Conn

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 171

of East Passage, Co. Waterford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 269

CONNELL/O'CONNELL

GO MS 280-285 Fisher MSS V, p. 87

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 217, 272

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 452

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 483A, 497A

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 7

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 63, 104

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/189, 5/119, 6/167, 8/67, 9/190,

10/11,

13/133, 5/259, 18/117, 20/194, 21/128, 22/363?, 23/43, 24/60,

26/46,

27/137, 28/255, 30/247, 31/201 – Lodge 4/139

of Jerpoint

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 155

of Kilkenny

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 156 et seq.

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 83

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 83

of Cork

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 199

John – bur. 1637, res. Co. Cork

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

John – bur. Dublin 1680

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

CONNELLAN

of Loughrea, Co. Galway

GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 108

Peter

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 7

CONNELLY/CONOLLY/CONOLY/CONNOLLY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/19, 8/281, 122/92, 16/203, 27/1

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/332, 5/312, 6/320, 8/309, 9/115,

14/313,

15/217, 17/282, 18/90, 20/340, 21/11, 22/16?, 25/21, 32/37 –  
Lodge 4/2, 5/15, 6/115

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 77, 125

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 78

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 52

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 25

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 136

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 156

of Castletown, Co. Kildare

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 146

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 243, 247

Connelly/Conolly/Conoly/Connolly – cont'd

C-60

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 129  
of Market Rasen , Lincolnshire  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 126  
of Co. Kildare  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 44

CONNEMARA

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 37, 65

CONNER/CONNOR/O'CONNOR

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 88, 121  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 3, 8, 17, 19, 32  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 287  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 495A  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 176  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/96, 2/40, 3/284, 4/216, 5/40, 6/257,

7/88,

8/133, 9/44, 10/22, 11/102, 14/24, 15/117, 16/217, 17/70, 19/261,  
20/359, 21/177, 22/263?, 23/23, 24/21, 25/129, 27/169, 28/18,

31/35,

32/5 – Lodge 1/89, 3/26, 8/57, 10/6

of Co. Cork

GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 18  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 172  
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given

ARMS

Loose Pedigrees

Corcumroe

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 285, 280, 287

CONNERY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/96, 7/222  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 70, 100

CONNOCK

of Cornwall (Arms)

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 109

CONNOR ROE, O'

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 295A

CONNY

Robert – bur. Co. Cork 1683

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

CONNOR, O' DONN

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 540

CONNOR FALEY, O'

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, A p. 339

CONOR, O'KIANACHTE

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 150

CONOR, O' KORY

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 259

CONOR, O' ROE

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 539, 547, 551

CONOR, O'SLIGO

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 541, 543, 550

CONOR, O'



- of Moy Ttb  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 406
- CONORS, O'  
C-61  
of Connaght  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, A p. 531, 541, 544
- CONOTABLE  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 299
- CONOWAY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/207
- CONRAHY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/95, 30/180
- CONRAN  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 132  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII, p. 356  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/199, 7/131, 17/313, 21/313, 27/167
- Lodge 5/156, 8/1
- of Annagh, Co. Cork  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given
- of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 218-287, 290  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 315  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 88
- of Curragh, Co. Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 282
- of Coleraine, Co. Derry  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 289
- Christopher – bur. 1630, res: The Curragh  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 7
- Philip – bur. 1616, res: Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- Mrs. Philip – see Frances Halpenny
- Richard – bur. Dublin 1595  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Miss – bur 1603  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
- Miss – bur. 1617, husband Ralph Miles  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- CONROY  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 102, 257  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XV, p. 6  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 127  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/50, 11/372, 15/63, 17/157
- of Dublin & Cork  
Loose Pedigrees
- of Dublin  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 224
- CONRY/O'CONRY  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 479, 497, 501  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 131, 501

17/114, 11/17, GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/250, 6/127, 10/294, 15/219,  
 28/293  
 of Co. Roscommon  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 247  
 CONSIDINE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/91, 21/94, 22/36?  
 Considine – cont'd  
 C-62 of Leak, Co. Clare  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 192  
 CONSTABLE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/66, 2/119, 10/257, 15/194, 16/82,  
 25/175 –  
 Lodge 6/215  
 Mrs. Robert – see Dorothy Deane  
 CONSTANTINE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/107, 7/201, 26/311  
 CONWAY  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 116  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 93  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/34, 2/317, 3/9, 5/258, 6/388, 8/298,  
 12/27,  
 16/58, 17/46, 18/168, 19/97, 21/354, 22/36-, 26/122, 27/224,  
 29/20 –  
 Lodge 1/85, 3/37, 5/106, 6/118, 7/53, 8/159  
 see also Colthurst  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 155  
 of Killorglin, Co. Kerry  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 145  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 413  
 of Ballymilligan, Co. Derry  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 299  
 of Co. Kerry & Co. Clare  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 368  
 of Rathmines  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 421  
 of Co. Kerry  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 21  
 of Warwick, Dublin & Co. Kerry  
 GO MS 496-511 Box C  
 Lord  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 89  
 Mrs. Christopher – see Margaret Meredith  
 see Mary Ware  
 Ellen – bur. 1622, res. Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 Sir Fulke – bur. 1624, res. Carrickfergus  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 Robert – bur. Dublin 1602  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2  
 Mrs. Robert – see Mary Purdon  
 see Elenor Usher  
 William – bur. Dublin 1633

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Mrs. William – See Isabel Purdon

CONWELL

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p.30

CONY

of Yaxley, Huntingdonshire  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 116

CONYERS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/166 – Lodge 3/103, 4/211, 5/1  
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Conyers – cont'd

C-63  
of Hornby, Yorkshire & Horden  
GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 27  
of Horden  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 438, Pt.X  
Mrs. William – see Elizabeth Simeon

CONYNGHAM

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/87, 4/258, 6/10, 8/144, 10/153,  
12/212,  
13/63, 14/345, 16/381, 17/59, 20/86, 23/99

Earl  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 34

Baron Mt. Charles  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 72

Baron  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 68, 146, 188

of Taboyne  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 273

of Londonderry  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 278

of Castle Cunningham, Co. Donegal  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 77-89

of Slane, Co. Meath  
Loose Pedigrees

CONYNS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/197, 20/357

COOBRIDGE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/75

COOCH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/386

COOD

Baltizar – bur. c. 1629, res: Wexford  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5  
? – bur. Castletown, Co. Wexford vc. 1629  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
see also Codd

COOGAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/25

COOK/COOKE/COOKES

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 32  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 80, 216

- 630, 669
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 59, 77, 241, 548, 550, 575, 629,
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 145, 288, 432
- GO MS 544 Cook Diary
- GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 231
- GO MS 110-111 a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 400
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/76, 3/41, 4/24, 5/85, 6/197, 7/5,
- 8/172, 9/53,
- 10/13, 11/188, 12/171, 13/269, 14/92, 15/15, 16/133, 17/217,
- 18/386,
- 19/250, 20/231 or 331, 21/295, 22/39, 23/13 or 73, 24/11, 25/80,
- 26/310, 27/121, 28/56, 30/1, 31/36 –
- Lodge 1/119, 2/47, 4/83, 5/114, 7/70, 9/6
- Confirmation
- GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 39
- GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 145
- Cook/Cooke – cont'd
- C-64
- of Ballyknockan, Co. Wexford
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 191
- of Belfast
- Loose Pedigrees
- of Dublin
- GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574 no page given
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 94
- of Dublin & Co. Tipperary
- GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 44
- of Greashill
- GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 41
- of Westmeath
- GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6b
- of Cookesborough
- GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 20
- GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given
- of Co. Wexford
- GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 350
- Cross –Change of name and arms
- GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 213
- see Tuthill
- GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 41
- Dr. Edward – bur. Dublin 1667
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Sir Richard, Chancellor of the Exchequer – bur. 1616
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- Mr. – bur. 1607, wife .... Peyton
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Lieut. – bur. Dublin 1642
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
- Mr. – bur. 1663
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Miss – bur. Dublin 1656, husband ....Vincent
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Trench

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 231  
 COOKABY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/150  
 COOKMAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/30, 14/121, 23/-5? – Lodge 9/101,  
 10/50  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p.112  
 of Monart, Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given  
 of Enniscorthy  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 43  
 COOLE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/1 – Lodge 4/9a  
 COOLEY/COOLY  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 104, 115  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 189, 433  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/131, 10/116, 22/113, 23 or 24/240,  
 32/168 –  
 Cooley/Cooly – cont'd  
 C-65  
 Lodge 4/192  
 Elizabeth – bur. Co. Meath 1672  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
 Henry – bur. Co. Meath 1719  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 COOMBE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/52  
 COONY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/356, 11/313, 23 or 24/366  
 COOPER  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 118, 199  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 146  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol. XIII, p. 257 – Vol. XIV p. 196,  
 238  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.547  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 280  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/2, 3/302, 4/265, 5/21, 6/41, 7/191,  
 8/174,  
 10/151, 11/155, 13/232, 14/233, 15/44 or 49, 16/376, 17/59, 18/7,  
 20/172, 21/53, 22/31, 23 or 24/369, 26 or 27/195, 27 or 28/46, 28  
 or  
 29/30, 31 or 32/162, 32/148 – Lodge 2/83, 4/1, 5/236, 6/196, 7/42,  
 8/73  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 17  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 127  
 to O'Hara  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 340  
 of Nottingham & Thurgarton, Essex  
 Loose Pedigrees – see Hibbert Envelope  
 of Willoughby, Notts. & Markree, Co. Sligo  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 70 et seq.

of Co. Down

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 94

of Markree

GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 173

Capt. Thomas – bur. Dublin 1665

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Chadwick

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 73

COOSIN

Richard-bur. Co. Meath 1636, wife Marian Griffin, son & heir of Edmund Coosin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

COOTE

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 11, 12, 21, 45, 94, 194

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 82

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII, p. 156

Loose Pedigrees

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/13, 4/51, 5/189, 6/157, 7/110,

8/171,

10/249, 18/205, 19/35, 22/24, 27 or 28/3, 28 or 29/157 –  
Lodge 1/13, 2/6, 4/35, 5/114, 6/66, 7/40, 8/24, 9/22

Baron Richard

GO MS 496-511 Box C

of Kilmallock, Co. Limerick

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Coote – cont'd

C-66

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 98

of Ballalough, Co. Cork

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 98

of Cootehill, Co. Cavan

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 106

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 2

Earl of Mountrath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 96

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 5

GO MS 496-511 Box C

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 207

Earl of Bellamont

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 104

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 309

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 237

of Tullaghmaine, Co. Kilkenny

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 178

GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 103

of Co. Limerick – see also Purdon

GO MS 496-511 Box P

of Suffolk & Norfolk

GO MS 496-511 Box C

of Ardmoyle, Co. Tipperary

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 40

of Castlecuffe

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 32  
Of Killester, Co. Dublin  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 33  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 181  
Lord Colloony  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 179  
Rt. Hon. Charles, 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of Mountrath – bur. Dublin 1661, wife (1) Mary Ruish,  
(2) Jane Hanny who marr. 2ndly Sir Robert Reading  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols, 4, 7, 10, 14, 16  
Charles, 2<sup>nd</sup> Earl of Mountrath – bur. Dublin 1672, wife Alice Meredyth  
Col. Chidly – bur. Dublin 1668, wife (1) .....Willoughby, (2) Alice or Anne Philips.  
Res: Killester & Mt. Coote  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Rt. Hon. Richard, 1<sup>st</sup> Baron of Coloomy – bur. Dublin 1683.  
Wife Mary St. George who died 1701  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14  
Col. Thomas – bur. Dublin 1671, wife Frances Hill, res. Coote Hill  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Colonel – bur. Cootehill, Co. Cavan 1719  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
see Langrishe  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms

COPE

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 56, 283  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol.III p. 252 – Vol. XIV p. 267 –

Vol. XV

p. 13 – Vol. XVIII p. 296

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/297, 3/342, 4/348, 5/19, 8/351,

9/342,

Cope – cont'd

C-67

11/40, 13/25, 14/357, 16/61, 17/218, 21/250, 22 or 23/346, 23 or  
24/358, 24 or 25/147, 26 or 27/152, 27 or 28/15, 28 or 29/191 –  
Lodge 1/17, 4/13, 5/66, 6/15, 9/93

of Loughgall, Co. Armagh

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 339

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 78

of Hamwell, Oxfordshire

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 76

of Norton, Northamptonshire

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 97

of Dromilly, Co. Armagh

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 80

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 83

of Wicklow

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 337

of Co. Armagh, Co. Meath & Co. Carlow

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 353

of Portadown & Co. Monaghan, etc

Loose Pedigrees

of Northampton & Hanwell, Oxon

GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 334, 336, 350

- of Dublin & Co. Sligo  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 342
- of Co. Monaghan, Co. Armagh & Co. Wexford  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 344
- of Lincolnshire  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 351
- of Co. Armagh  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 98  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 90
- Anthony – bur. Co. Cavan 1634, wife Jane Moigne  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Mrs. Anthony - see Jane Moigne
- Richard – bur. Co. Wicklow 1638  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- COPELAND  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 54
- COPINGER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/18, 2/8/3/226, 4/10, 5/235, 9/110,  
11/246, 12/48, 17/167, 18/295, 20/201, 22 or 23/358, 23 or 24/86,  
24 or 25/42, 25 or 26/335, 30/125 – Lodge 1/258
- COPLEN/COPLAN/COPLIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/21, 21/303 – Lodge 4/277  
Langford of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, p. 47
- COPLESTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/25  
Arms  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 12
- COPLEY  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 154
- Copley – cont'd  
C-68  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/108, 7/16, 23 or 24/357, 24 or  
25/280,  
28 or 29/134 – Lodge 6/96
- of London  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 176
- of Limerick & Cork  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, pp. 220-22, 227
- Margaret – bur. Dublin 1685, husband Sir George Byrne, Bart.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
- COPP  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations
- COPPECK  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/174
- COPPERTHWAITTE  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 81, 117
- COPPING  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 114
- COPPINGER/COPINGER  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 107  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 165, 259  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140a



- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 174  
of Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 72-75  
John – bur. Cork 1638  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Thomas – bur. Cork 1635, wife Catherine Coppinger  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- COPYNER  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 107  
of Yoghylye  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 346
- CORBALLIS  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 152  
of Jordanstown, Co. Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 153-4  
See Knights of Malta  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
- CORBALLY  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 78  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 166, 219  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/33, 10/144, 11/24, 14/213, 15/170,  
20/246, 26 or 27/114  
Confirmation  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 201  
of Sydenham, Co. Meath  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 154  
of Clongel, Co. Meath  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 157  
of Reynoldstown, Co. Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 156
- Corbally – cont'd  
C-69  
of Corbolly, Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 157
- CORBETT/CORBET  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 88, 235  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 18  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 317  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 131  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/187, 7/32, 8/232, 9/317, 12/221,  
13/21,  
16/213, 17/71, 19/241, 21/257, 24 or 25/143, 26 or 27/279, 32/206  
–  
Lodge 4/85  
of Aclare, Co. Meath  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 273  
of Dublin  
Loose Pedigrees – see Armstrong Envelope  
Mrs. – see Elizabeth Staples
- CORBYN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/183

CORCOMROE  
 Lord  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 99

CORCORAN  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 107

CORDNER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/172

CORDOTT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/19

CORDWELL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/371

COREY  
 Mr. – bur. Dublin 1661, wife ..... Padmore  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 14, 16

CORGAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/217, 17/143, 21/312

CORGAWNY, O'  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 497

CORK  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 76  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/331, 26 or 27/209  
 Earl of  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 154  
 see also Boyle  
 Queen's College  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 110  
 of Wexford  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

CORKAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/204

CORKER  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 12  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/74, 2/73, 5/306, 7/327, 13/190,  
 14/294  
 15/2, 18/26, 23 or 24/277

Corker – cont'd  
 C-70  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given  
 Mr. – bur. Dublin 1651, wife .....Hutchinson  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

CORKERAN see also Corcoran  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/175, 16/182, 17/47 or 67

CORKING  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/93, 23 or 24/182 – Lodge 6/71

CORMICK/CORMAC  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 619  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/132, 6/63, 11/93, 13/191, 15/247,  
 19/57,  
 20/153, 22/36 or 86, 24/410, 28/97, 31/167  
 Michael – bur. Co. Mayo 1635  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

CORMING  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/209

CORNEILLE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/211

CORNELIUS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/1

CORNEN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/264

CORNER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/5, 28/35 or 85

CORNOCK – see Bates  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/223  
 Hawkes – Grant and exemplification  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 41

CORNWALL  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 30  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/287, 3/113, 5/31, 8/42, 12/258,  
 19/278,  
 20/148, 21/16, 25/262 – Lodge 5/133 or 153  
 Grant  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 48  
 of Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 357  
 of London  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 228  
 of Co. Hereford  
 GO MS 496-511 Box C  
 Brady – Grant and Exemplification  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 62  
 Brady-Hartstonge-Wald – Grant and exemplification  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 32  
 Mrs. Giles – see Margery Cole

CORNWALLIS  
 Form of Receiving Marquiss  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 149

CORNY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/81

CORR/CORRE/ see also CORRY  
 C-71  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol. III p. 36 – Vol. XVIII, p. 121  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 462  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 241  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 223  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/73, 11/38, 15/55, 16/347, 24/270  
 Grant  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 67  
 of Co. Stafford  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Co. Kilkenny & Co. Cork  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 79  
 of Co. Dublin & Co. Waterford

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 78  
 of Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 86  
**CORRAGE**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/419  
**CORRIGAN/COREGAN**  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 55  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 175A  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 300  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/39, 17/291  
 of Mayo & Canada  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 269  
**CORRISH**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/366  
**CORRISTINE**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/14  
**CORRY/COARIE**  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 10, 55, 168  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 452  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 136  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 14  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 57  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/280, 2/315, 5/22, 7/120, 11/84,  
 13/231,  
 16/167, 17/21, 19/226, 21/302, 3/278, 25/24, 26/103, 27/153,  
 31/54 –  
 Lodge 4/9, 8/73, 10/119  
 Arms & Pedigree  
 GO MS 496-511 Box C  
 Lowry – Earl Belmore  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 30  
 GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 255  
 Lowry - Baron Belmore  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 76, 192  
 of Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 496-511 Box C  
 of Ahenis, Co. Tyrone  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 277  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 305  
 of Castlecoote, Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 12  
  
**CORSELLIS**  
 C-72  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/240  
**CORTY, Mac**  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62  
**COSBY**  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 251  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/249, 3/247, 5/199, 13/56, 16/268,  
 18/199  
 21/228, 22/198, 26/84, 27/34 – Lodge 2/167, 4/107, 5/241, 7/17  
 Baron Sydney

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 98  
of Stradbally, Queen's Co.

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 207  
of New York

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 231  
of Queen's Co.

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 61  
Alexander – bur. Stradbally 1636, wife Anne Slingsby

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Mrs. Oudley – see Ann Oween

Mrs. Francis – see Anne Loftus

Richard – bur. 1632, res. Stradbally

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Richard – bur. Stradbally 1640

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

Capt. William – bur. Stradbally 1683, wife Jane Stafford

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

Mr. – bur. c. 1681

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 11, 14

Mr. – bur. 1665

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. – see .....Pigot

Mrs. – see .....Leger or Seger

#### COSE/COSEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/223  
of Ballyno

#### COSGRAVE

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 52

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 476, 477, 478, 596, 606, 479

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 461

GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/211, 3/263, 6/29, 7/69, 9/20,

11/252,

15/190, 20/378, 21/286, 23/431, 30/6

Confirmation

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 207

Christopher – bur. Dublin 1610

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

William – bur. Dublin 1597

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Mrs. – see ....Colman

#### COSKER

Miss – bur. 1657, husband .....Borrowes

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

#### COSKERRY/COSKRY

C-73

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 505

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/177

#### COSKY

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 254

#### COSLETT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/205 – Lodge 7/102

COSOROE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/78

COSSARDE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/192 – Lodge 4/147

COSSART  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/75

COSENS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/67

COSTEKYN  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 48, 63, 65, 66, 68

COSTELLO  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 195  
 GO MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III, p. 457-459  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/265, 6/25, 9/7, 11/58, 12/76,  
 15/111, 16/35,  
 18/295, 21/154, 22/78, 27/327 – Lodge 4/61  
 MacCostelloe of Co. Mayo  
 GO MS 496-511 Box C  
 of Ballymoile, Co. Derry  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 272  
 of Castlemore, Co. Mayo  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II, p. 11-75  
 of Edmondstown, Co. Mayo  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 297  
 Gallen – see .....Dillon

COSTERDINE  
 George – bur. Co. Derry 1637, died unmarr.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

COSTIGAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/285, 6/370, 11/251, 14/363

COSTLEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/70

COTHCART see also Cathcart  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/77

COTTE  
 of Garryduffe  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 80

COTTELL  
 of Devon & Co. Meath  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 43  
 of New Ross & Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 69  
 Walter – bur. New Ross 1636, wife Anne Brabant, res. New Ross  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

COTTER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/256, 5/17, 6/416, 8/140, 11/178, 13/128  
 or  
 TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Cotter- cont’d  
 C-74  
 178, 16/351, 17/153, 19/255, 20/122, 21/373, 23/133, 24/360,  
 5/2240,

- 26/37, 28/83, 31/58, 32/236.  
of Rockforest, Co. Cork  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 96  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 58
- COTTERELL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/222, 4/152, 13/293, 27/5, 28/163
- COTTINGHAM  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 66  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 116  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/245, 30/69 – Lodge 5/209  
Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 116  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 73  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 342  
of Cavan  
GO MS 496-511 Box C  
of Yorkshire  
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 334  
of Co. Cavan & Dublin  
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 335
- COTTON  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 74  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 34  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 201  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 129  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 406  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/197, 16/35 or 55, 31/165, 32/96  
of Co. Dublin  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 20, 30  
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given
- COUGHLANE/COUGHLAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/38, 15/102, 17/193, 19/163,  
21/373, 22/26  
of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 293
- COUGHRAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/104
- COULDAME  
Mary – bur. Co. Dublin 1633, husband Thomas Phesant. Res. Donnybrook  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- COULL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/364
- COULSON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/101, 6/1 or 4, 10/243, 25/255,  
27/13 –  
Lodge 4/281
- COULSTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/109
- COULTER  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 208  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 62

Coulter – cont'd  
C-75

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/317, 8/216, 12/137, 17/128  
Confirmation

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmation of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 183  
of Co. Fermanagh

GO MS 543-544 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

COULTHURST

of Ardrum, Co. Cork

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 47

COUPLEDIKE

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62

COURAHY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/76, 19/268

COURCY, de/ COURSIE

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 185

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 187

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 6

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/83, 3/218, 4/186 – Lodge 6/240  
of Kinsale

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 71

John, Lord C. – bur. Co. Cork 1628

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

COURT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/127, 8/363, 11/178, 23/19

COURTAYNE

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 155  
of Ballycasheen, Co. Kerry

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 253, 269

COURTENAY

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 176, 188  
of Co. Cork

GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p 50

of Devonshire, ARMS

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 61

Col. Francis – bur. c. 1659, wife .....Boyle

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

COURTHOPE

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I, p. 204

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/172, 18/124 – Lodge 113  
of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

COURTIS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/121

COURTNEY/COURTENAY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 246

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 189

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 236

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/106, 4/332, 6/77, 7/40, 8/174,

10/25,

12/154, 14/230 or 330, 16/52, 17/270, 18/407, 22/351, 23/113,

32/259

of Kilrush, Co. Westmeath



GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 204  
of Harrymount, Co. Down  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 206  
Courtney/Courtenay – cont'd  
C-76  
of Limerick  
Loose Pedigrees

COURTOWN  
Baron (Stopford)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 82

COUSE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/5

COUSY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/231

COUTILEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/155

COVEL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/97

COVENTRY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/22

COVERT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/91

COWAN/COWEN  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 11  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/41, 5/256, 8/200, 18/234 or 239,  
31/71 –  
Lodge 6/118

COWARD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 3/43, 6/60

COWELL  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 50  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/100?, 13/41, 16/110, 17/101,  
25/342, 31/211  
Grant  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 26  
of Lagadowning, Co. Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 74  
of Co. Monaghan  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 93

COWEYE  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 96  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 23, 70, 72

COWLEY  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 77  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 64  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol. XIII, p. 118  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 9  
GO MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III, p. 318  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/18, 4/91, 9/109, 24/139, 28/52  
of London  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 203  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 63  
of Castlecarbery, King’s Co.

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 204  
of Drogheda & Castelcarbery, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 62  
Robert – bur. Kilkenny 1635  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

COWLING

C-77  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/306

COWPAR

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/148

COX

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 108  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 168, 255  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XV, p. 137  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 210  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 193  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 5  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 95  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 156  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 139  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/54, 3/29, 4/16, 5/22, 6/2, 7/96,

9/166, 11/28,

12/84, 13/126, 14/142, 15/229, 16/41, 18/35, 21/248, 22/97,

24/110,

27/26, 31/120, 32/129 – Lodge 2/93, 5/48, 10/10

of Ballynoe, Co. Limerick

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 176, 298

of Coolcliffe, Co. Wexford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 154 et seq.

of Cork

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 417, 443

of Co. Cork

GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 49

Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Galway

GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 49

of Co. Cork, Co. Clare, etc.

GO MS 496-511 Box C

of Berkshire

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 253

of Drumanway, Co. Cork

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 131

Catherine – bur. Co. Dublin 1723, husband Boyle Moore

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

COXHED

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 310, 328, 335, 319

COXON

Confirmation

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmation of Arms Vol. 111, p. 203

COY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/295

COYLE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/13, 6/104, 18/19, 19/187  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 149

COYNE  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 101  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 45, 116, 142, 156, 177  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 499  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/253, 6/103, 11/97, 15/214, 19/433,  
 20/73,  
 21/5

Coyne –cont'd  
 C-78 Henry – bur. Co. Limerick c. 1638  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

CRABB  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/273

CRADOCK  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 23, 30, 92  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/343, 4/180, 5/157, 6/96, 18/182

CRAFFORD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/252  
 Mrs. Patrick – see Johanna Everard

CRAFTON  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 77

CRAGG/CRAGGE/CRAGGS  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 4, 73-4  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 101, 231  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 33  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/132

Arms  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 402  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 8

CRAGILL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/153

CRAIG  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 228  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140, 143  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/114, 5/31, 9/310, 11/84, 12/69,  
 13/165,  
 14/299, 19/19, 24/277, 26/76, 31/37, 32/97 – Lodge 4/218

Grant  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 109

CRAIGAVON  
 Viscount – Grant of Supporters  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 90

CRAINE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/330

CRAINSBOROUGH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/29, 15/286

CRAMER  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 21, 36, 170, 280

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 38, 251  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/151, 2/4, 4/98, 5/238, 7/10, 8/142,  
 13/156,  
 16/49, 26/33, 28/25 – Lodge 6/78, 10/45  
 of Kinsale, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 105  
**CRAMLINTON**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/292  
**CRAMPTON**  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 83, 91  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 15  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 56  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/218, 7/44, 12/73, 17/332, 19/50,  
 22/106 or  
 166, 24/307, 26/161, 29/75  
 of Staunton, Notts.  
 Crampton – cont'd  
 C- 79 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.  
 100  
 of Basford, Notts.  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 101  
 of Radford, Notts.  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 101-102  
 Nottinghamshire  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 333  
 of Co. Wicklow  
 Loose Pedigrees – see also Stone  
**CRAMSIE**  
 Grant  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 95  
**CRANBOURNE**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/68 – Lodge 10/6  
**CRANE**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/362, 21/60, 22/138, 30/212 –  
 Lodge  
 7/118  
**CRANEY**  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 471, 473  
**CRANFIELD**  
 GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 69  
 GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/193 or 197  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 277  
**CRANITCH**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/327  
**CRANSTON**  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 93, 138  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/153, 5/108 – Lodge 9/68  
**CRANWELL**  
 Mrs. –see ..... Colinson  
**CRAPLES**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/303

CRAST  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/168

CRAVE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/365

CRAVEN  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 145  
 GO MS 611 Lodge Family p. 14  
 GO MS 630 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 272  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/2, 4/119, 8/197, 9/230, 12/271,  
 18/1,  
 20/236, 21/6, 22/113, 23/4, 24/95, 31/156  
 of Dromcashel, Co. Lough  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 240  
 of Limerick  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 245  
 of Killegaggin, King's Co.  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 248  
 of Ballymackey, Tipperary

Craven – cont'd  
 C-80  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 248  
 of Spershott, Berkshire  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 250

CRAWFORD  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 68, 188, 263  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 157  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 124  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 8-9  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/295, 2/210, 3/149, 5/119, 6/205, 7/351,  
 8/161, 9/35, 10/60, 12/183, 13/29, 14/85, 16/312 or 812, 17/75,  
 18/99,  
 19/113, 21/430, 22/139, 23/187, 24/335, 28/228, 29/80 –  
 Lodge 4/161, 5/158, 7/76  
 Earl of – see Lindsay  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 93  
 to Singleton  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 250  
 of Tullylish, Co. Down  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 256  
 of North Ireland  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Ballysavage, Co. Antrim  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 302  
 of Crawfordsburn  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574, no page given  
 of Fernroyal, Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 48

CRAWLEY  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 29, 184

Lodge 1/205  
 CRAYCROFT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/95, 17/97, 21/405, 22/298 –

CREAGH/CRAGHE  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 63  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 118  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 93  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 131  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 119, 104-5  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 43  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/21, 2/144, 3/16, 5/240, 6/305,  
 8/279, 12/58,  
 15/101, 17/164, 19/384, 22/14 or 74, 23/314 or 384, 24/99,  
 25/292,  
 28/18, 29/195, 31/11, 32/215 – Lodge 4/83, 5/110, 6/71, 10/111  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 4  
 of Ballyvolan, Co. Clare  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 4  
 of Co. Limerick  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 354, 366  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, pp. 271-279, 282, 285, 294-311,  
 314  
 of Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 42

Creagh/Craghe – cont'd  
 C-81  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 102  
 of Co. Cork & Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 104, 105  
 Butler-Grant  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p.114  
 Macnamara, MacMahon – Grant and exemplification  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 87  
 Patrick – bur. Limerick 1640  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9  
 Thomas – bur. Limerick 1639  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

CREAMER  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p.26  
 Col. Balthazar – bur. Dublin 1659  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

CREAN/O'CREAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/172, 5/267, 9/106, 11/267, 17/103,  
 19/56  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 408  
 of Co. Sligo  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 252

CREARY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/385

CREATON

CREDLAN GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 63  
 CREADOWICK GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 25  
 CREE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/146  
 CREED GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds 23, 55  
 25/232, GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/336, 16/47, 18/401, 19/430 or 434,  
 20/2299 – Lodge 1/167  
 CREEDAM GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/312  
 CREEL GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 210  
 CREERY/CREARY  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 131  
 CREGAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/356  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 153  
 CREHALL  
 William – bur. Co. Dublin 1622  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 CREICHTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/70 – Lodge 6/141, 10/10  
 CREIGHTON  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 100  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/292, 14/51, 20/52, 23/132, 25/186,  
 30/231,  
 Creighton – cont'd  
 C-82  
 32/236 – Lodge 1/71, 5/113, 6/7  
 of Agholaghan, Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 278  
 of Lurgan  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 281  
 of Boghlagh, Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 281  
 of Lismoile, Co. Tyrone  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 281  
 Vicount Erne  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 60, 180  
 Baron Erne of Crumcastle, Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 301  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 22, 42  
 Mary – bur. Co. Westmeath 1669, husband John Adams  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 CRELING  
 ? – bur. 1657  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 CRELY/CREALY/O'CRELY

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 36  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 597  
 of Newry  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 102  
 James – bur. Dublin 1618  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

**CREMORNE**  
 Viscount (Dawson)  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 58  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 248

**CRESSY**  
 GO MS 496-511 Box C  
 Lieut. George – bur. Dublin 1664  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

**CRESWELL/CRESSWELL**  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 24  
 Grant – Grant of Badge  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 81-2

**CRESWICK**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/164

**CREW**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/198, 32/325  
 Thomas, “Learned in the lawes” – bur. 1616  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

**CREWKERNE**  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 49  
 Arms  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 269  
 Capt. – bur. Carlow c. 1654, wife ..... Harman  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14

**CRICHTON**  
 of Crickton, Co. Edinburgh  
 Crichton – cont'd  
 C-83                      GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 335

**CRIDLAND**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/202

**CRIEVESALL**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/216

**CRILLY**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/38, 9/3, 23/414, 30/14

**CRIMBLE**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/135

**CRINEAGHAN**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/266

**CRINION**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/80

**CRIPPS**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/167, 8/254, 13/66, 29/134

**CRISPE/CRISP**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/102  
 Francis – bur. Kilkenny 1638  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17



CRISPIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/287  
Confirmation

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 95

CRITCHLY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 72

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmation of Arms Vol. 106, p. 58

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/238

CROAK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/375

CROCKER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/114  
of Lineham, Devon

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 462

of Ballyhambis, Co. Waterford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 466

CROFT/CROFTIS/CROFTS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/93, 3/2, 13/102, 15/260, 22/45,  
25/245,

27/146, 32/30

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 94

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 237  
of Dublin

GO MS 496-511 Box C

of Co. Cork

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given

GO MS 405-5 Davies MSS II no page given

of Co. Cork & Co. Kerry

Loose Pedigrees – 2 envelopes

Lady Henry – see Angel Guest

CROFTER

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 325

CROFTON

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Crofton – cont'd

C-84

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140-1

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 4

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/63, 2/133, 3/29, 4/9, 6/320, 7/327,  
8/203,

10/13, 12/215, 16/56, 17/346, 18/156, 19/35, 21/85, 23/45 or -45,  
29/29, 30/271, 31/3 – Lodge 1/11, 2/71, 3/89, 4/41, 5/72, 6/93,

7/118,

8/49

Grant

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 39  
of Abbeytown & Crofton Park, Co. Mayo

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 134

of Moate, Co. Roscommon

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 135

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 177 (Lowther)

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 29

of Ballymurry, Co. Roscommon  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 174  
of Clonsillagh  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 178  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 370  
of Lisadurn, Co. Roscommon  
GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 410, 414  
of Mohill, Co. Leitrim  
GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 410, 414  
Baroness  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 98 CROKE  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 102  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 118-19  
of Co. Roscommon  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 100  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 410-414  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 438, Pt. VII  
of Co. Leitrim  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 106  
of Co. Sligo  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, p. 43  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435, p. 90-91  
John – bur. Elphin 1639  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
Mrs. Thomas – see Christian Lee  
Mrs. – see ..... Moore

CROGAN/CROGHAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/108, 10/86, 20/1224 – Lodge 6/21

CROISDAILE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/117, 10/124, 23/33 or 83

CROKE

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 118-19  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 102

CROKER

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 15  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 37  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/5, 2/268, 3/251, 4/84, 5/338, 8/71,

9/172,

Croker – cont'd

C-85

10/213, 13/23, 15/246, 16/54, 19/297, 20/353, 21/72,

23/162 –

Lodge 1/119, 2/71, 3/39, 4/66, 5/58, 9/38

Confirmation

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 161

of Lineham, Devonshire

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 238, 240  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 268

of Ballanker, Co. Waterford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 180  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 271

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 245 et seq.

of Rawleighstown, Co. Limerick

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 272

- of Youghall, co. Cork
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 170
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 276 et seq.
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 245 et seq.
- of Lisnabrin, Co. Cork
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 165, 171
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 292
- of Ballyneguard, Co. Cork
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 167-169
- of Dublin
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 172
  - GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 26
- CROLY/CROWLEY
  - GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 224
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/26?, 3/173, 23/410?
  - Confirmation
    - GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 106
  - Thomas – see Swords
- CROMER
  - GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 119
- CROMIE
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/295, 12/210, 16/369, 17/18
  - of Cromore, Co. Derry & Stacumnie, Co. Kildare
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 184-186
  - of Stacumine
    - GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 119
- CROMLEY
  - Confirmation
    - GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 66
- CROMMELIN/CROMELIN
  - GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 71, 72
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/302, 6/86, 8/232
  - of Lisburn, Co. Antrim
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 118
- CROMPE
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/344
- CROMPTON
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/360, 19/357
- CROMWELL
  - C-86
    - GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.75
    - GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations Vol. 103, p. 26
    - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/359, 12/286 – Lodge 5/111, 6/69,
  - 7/2
    - of Limerick & Co. Down
      - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 95
    - Lord – bur. 1607, wife (1) .....Umpton, (2) Frances Rugge
      - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
    - Ann – bur. Co. Wicklow 1636, husband Sir Edward Wingfield
      - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
    - Vere Essex, Earl of Ardglass – bur. Downpatrick 1687, wife Catherine Hamilton
      - Who marr. 2ndly Nicholas Price

CRONCEN GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 13, 14  
 CRONE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/135  
 CRONFIELD GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/298, 19/334 – Lodge 4/161  
 CRONIN GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 263, 265  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/163, 7/20, 13/13, 19/99, 26/291  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 57  
 CRONY/CRONEY GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 126  
 CROOKE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/345, 3/315, 4/149, 11/215, 12/75,  
 13/48,  
 20/22, 22/352 – Lodge 4/47, 9/69  
 of Co. Cork  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 Baltimore, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 278 Ball GO MSS p. 130  
 of Enniskillen  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 102  
 of Kilkenny & Co. Cork  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 103  
 CROOKER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/169  
 CROOKHORNE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/202  
 CROOKSHANK GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/157, 21/301, 27/112 – Lodge 6/209  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 60  
 CROSBIE/CROSBY GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76, 179  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 152  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 183 or 188, 400, 401, 403, 413,  
 451, 502,  
 506  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 264, 403  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 92, 128  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/77, 2/179, 3/280, 7/226, 8/98,  
 9/258, 13/37,  
 17/136, 19/11, 21/307, 23/363 –  
 CROSBIE/CROSBY – cont'd  
 C-87  
 Lodge 1/211, 3/37, 4/167, 5/116, 6/23, 10/18  
 to Talbot  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 408  
 Earl of Glandre  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 6  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 80, 92  
 Talot

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 272  
Baron Branden  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 81  
Lord Branden  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 272  
of Co. Kerry  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 152  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 6  
Arms  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 60  
of Ballyheigue, Co. Kerry  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series I, XIV, p. 317  
of Queen's Co,  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Maryborough, Queen's Co.  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 98  
of Urey, Co. Kerry  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 101  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p. 217  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 136  
Elizabeth – bur. 1625  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Trisivold – bur. Killaloe 1615, husband John Ryder  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 10  
Morrish – bur. Dublin 1633  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Lady Pierce – see Sarah Barnewall

CROSON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/170

CROSS/CROSSE

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 131  
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 235  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 53, 113  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/98, 3/56, 4/323, 5/48, 7/60, 9/258,  
12/253,  
13/52, 16/116, 17/325, 18/55, 19/17, 27/235, 30/259, 32/207 –  
Lodge 1/155, 2/19, 5/62, 9/125

of Tynan, Co. Armagh

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 148, 200

of Co. Cork

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

Loose Pedigrees

Innes – Grant and Exemplification

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 104

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

CROSSDAILE/CROASDALE

C-88

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 188

of Co. Leitrim & Co. Galway

Loose Pedigrees – see Ringrose Envelope

CROSSLETT

CROSSLEY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/383

CROSSSTHWAITE/CROSTHWAITE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/43  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 332  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/155, 17/311, 22/418, 26/45 –  
Lodge 4/28  
of Co. Carlow  
GO MS 496-511 Box C

CROSSWEIGHT GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/136

CROSSWHITE GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 90

CROTHERS GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/108, 7/5, 18/346  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 362

CROTTY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/74

CROVEN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/276

CROWDER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/178, 19/72

CROWE/CROW GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 227  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 157  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 304  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/62, 2/72, 4/108, 5/40, 3/303, 11/11,  
13/152,  
16/26, 18/219, 19/317, 20/132, 27/146, 28/25, 31/91 –  
Lodge 2/156, 4/111, 5/113, 6/118  
of Belmont, King's Co.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 198  
of Dowdstown, Co. Meath  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 99  
Mrs. Thomas – see Hannah Becket  
William – bur. Dublin 1627  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

CROWLEY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/294, 22/360, 23/385, 26/291

CROSIER/CROZIER/CRUISE GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 99, 151  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 63  
Confirmation  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 17

CROWNER GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 235

CROWTHER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/307 or 387

CROZIER C-89  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/83, 8/360, 10/217, 13/163, 14/300,  
22/293, 31/33

CRUISE/CRUIE

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 90  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 646  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 360  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/209, 6/270, 7/34, 8/96, 9/72,

11/294, 14/24,

15/111, 19/158, 21/185, 22/267 – Lodge 4/211, 5/252, 7/25  
of Carrongarney, Co. Galway  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 252  
of Dublin & Rahood, Co. Meath  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 144-45  
of the Nall  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 97  
of Summerhill, Roscommon  
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 276, 280  
Caleb – bur. 1626  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Christopher – bur. 1610, res. Co. Galway  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
Mrs. Christopher – see Katherine Aylmer  
see Anne Caddell – Funeral Entries

CRUMLIS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/250

CRUMP/CRUMPE

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 26, 344  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 402  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/64, 13/262, 14/89, 16/74, 18/419 –  
Lodge 1/91, 2/129

Grant  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 19, 228  
of Co. Kerry  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 46  
Maud – bur. 1623, husband William Porter, res. Oldbridge, Co. Meath  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

CRUNDALL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/8

CRUNEGAN, O'

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 186

CRUTHERS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/154

CRUYSKERCKEN

of Dordrecht  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 40

CRYAN

Grant  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 29

CRYMBLE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/50, 6/267

CUDAYNE

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 433

CUDDY

CUDETRY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/48, 14/105

CUDWORTH GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/153, 18/72

CUFFE/CUFFE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/46

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 74, 109  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 159, 249  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 32  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 142  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/160, 3/219, 4/157, 5/167, 8/311,  
10/4,  
12/78, 14/334, 15/171, 16/81, 17/193, 18/235, 19/235, 21/4,  
22/386,  
23/129, 25/240, 28/3, 31/153 – Lodge 3/115, 4/87, 5/5, 6/3, 7/2,  
8/8,  
10/11  
of Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo (Baron Tyrawley)  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 66  
of Ilchester & Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 335, 338  
of Kildare  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 96  
of Longford  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 187  
Arms  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 197

CUILLEN GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 485A, 499

CULCHETH GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/183

CULEFER Millicent – bur. 1633, husband (1) Henry Harward, (2) .....Birch. Res: Dorsetshire  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

CULHAM GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/196

CULLEDON GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/86

CULLEN/CULLIN GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 29  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 4  
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 125  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/107, 2/323, 3/19 or 119, 8/267,  
9/20, 10/252,  
11/19, 17/38, 18/89, 20/33, 23/296, 24/300, 25/329, 26/229,  
27/33,  
32/143 – Lodge 1/183, 3/147, 5/119, 6/209  
Grant  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 29  
Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 20  
Viscount – see Cockayne



GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, pp. 157-185  
of Cheeverstown, Co. Dublin  
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 74  
Viscount Desart  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 56

Cullen/Cullin – cont'd  
C-91  
Earl of Desart  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 398  
Jane – bur. Co. Wicklow 1636, husband Henry Dowdall, (2) Ambrose Plunkett  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

CULLIFORD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/1147, 17/319, 23/34 – Lodge

1/11, 6/26  
CULLINAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/55, 5/69, 27/332, 30/95

CULLUM/CULLOM  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 97  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/123  
of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 117  
Sir Hugh – bur. 1630, res. Co. Cavan  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Philip – bur. Dublin 1637  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Lady – see .....Domville

CULMAR  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/131

CULME  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/186, 25/52 – Lodge 2/4, 6/99, 10/5  
of Co. Cavan  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 116  
of Moland  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
of Dublin – see Hodson  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
of Dublin – see Nickson  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

CULMORE  
Barons of – see Docwra

CULPEPER  
Elizabeth – bur. 1610, husband (1) Henry Dillon, (2) ..... Newton  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

CULRAITH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/285

CULSH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/140

CUMBERLAND  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/342, 15/215

CUMIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/288, 10/3, 13/303, 20/89, 23/82?,  
25/25 –

Lodge 1/215, 5/194, 10/50

CUMINEYS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/232, 13/82, 16/108, 17/213,

25/327, 29/59

CUMING

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/239, 11/159, 23/126, 28/44 or 49

CUMMER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/136

CUMMINS

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 131

Cummins – cont'd

C-92

Confirmation

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 39

of Co. Cork

GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 53

CUNELVAN, O'

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 489A

CUNNINGHAM/CUNYNGHAM/CUNNINGHAME

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 246

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 75

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 168

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 408

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 146

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 166

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/296, 2/229, 5/21, 6/268, 8/167, 9/

114,

10/140, 11/156, 13/63, 14/176, 17/146, 18/384, 22/209, 23/178,

24/303, 25/257, 28/208, 30/58, 32/109 –

Lodge 1/109, 4/100, 5/113, 6/42, 8/28.

Grant

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms 111d, p. 49

Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 28

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 45

(Warren)

of Strabane, Co. Tyrone

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 175

of Ballyachen, Co. Donegal

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 274

of Newtown Cunningham, Co. Donegal

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 274

of Glaslough, Co. Monaghan

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 277

of Mount Charles, Co. Donegal

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 280

of Mohill, Co. Leitrim

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 284

of Strabane

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 286

of Attmayne, Co. Tyrone

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 287

- of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 288
- of Tully, Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 289
- of Co. Antrim  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 289
- of Colesnetrain, Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 290
- of Athlone  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 291
- of Sligo and Antigua  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 292
- of Londonderry  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 293
- Cunningham/Cunyngham/Cunninghame – cont'd  
 C-93
- of Ballymachoyle, Co. Antrim  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 294
- Baron Rossmore  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 8
- of Kilmackrenan, Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 295
- of Dongonnell, Co. Antrim  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 296
- of Killadi, Co. Antrim  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 300-302
- of Co. Tyrone  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 118
- of Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 119
- George – bur. 1684  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
- CUNOLY  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 481
- CUNRAHY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/181
- CUONY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/301
- CUPPAIDGE/CUPPAGE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/239, 4/123, 11/39, 12/306, 16/305,  
 20/307,  
 30/243, 32/226 – Lodge 4/209, 5/127
- of Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 257
- CUPPLES  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/65
- CURD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/239, 24/286
- CURLEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/129
- CURLING  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/51, 5/288
- CURMIFFE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/281

CURNIN, O'

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 452, 499

CURRAGHMORE

Lord – see Power

CURRAN/CURRIN

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 391, 413

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/115, 8/155, 13/158, 17/172, 22/350

to Tyrrell – Grant and Exemplification

GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 152

Rt. Hon. John

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 110

John Philpot

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) no page given

CURRIE/CURRY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/126, 12/40, 17/129, 18/2, 21/348,

22/3,

Currie/Curry – cont'd

C-94

23/414, 30/117

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 197

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 350

of Mayo & Canada

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 269

CURTANS/CURTIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/103, 24/360

CURTAYNE

of Ballycasheen, Co. Kerry

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 253, 269

CURTIS

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 109

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 40

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 16

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/138, 9/212, 10/182, 12/297,

13/304, 14/24,

15/211, 21/205, 22/185, 23/283 or 288, 27/46, 28/54, 30/1311,

31/303 –

Lodge 6/131

CURWEN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/162

CURZON

to Smyth

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 129

of Kedleston, Baron

GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 334a

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 35

CUSACK/CUSAKE

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 239, 270

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 31, 91-2, 113, 118, 11, 125

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 12, 46

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 552, 630, 626

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 55

GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p. 551  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 106  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/19, 2/320, 3/129, 4/56, 5/39, 6/107,

7/24,

9/140, 10/99, 11/308, 13/70, 14/11, 15/51, 16/337, 19/232,

20/182,

21/322, 22/35, 23/37 or 57, 26/330, 27/100, 28/185 – Lodge 2/20,

3/67,

4/68, 5/73, 6/145, 7/43, 9/89, 10/26

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 138  
(Fun. Entry) GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 207

of Rathgar, Dublin

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 345, 381-415

of Co. Meath

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 399

Lord of Killeen, etc

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 160-173

of Co. Louth

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 174

of Lismullen, etc., Co. Meath

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, pp. 175-179, 192

of Portrane & Rathaldrum

Cusack/Cusake – cont'd

C-95

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 182

of Dublin

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 182, 188

of Gerardstown

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 184, 192

of Ballymonghan & Dublin

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 185

of Co. Meath

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 402

of Rathgar, Co. Dublin & Co. Meath

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 106-113

of Ardrath, etc.

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 114

of Co. Clare

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 116

of Colmolyn

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 340

Adam – bur. Dublin 1681, wife ..... Keating

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Alsone – bur. 1623, husband Thomas Aylmer, res. Co. Kildare

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Barbara – bur. Dublin 1643, husband Edward Aster

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

Cicely – bur. Co. Dublin 1638, husband (1) Christopher St. Lawrence, Lord Howth,

(2) John Barnewall, (3) John Finglas

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Elizabeth – bur. Castleknock 1596, husband Bartholomew Talbot

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Mrs. James – see Frances Talbot  
 Joan –bur. Dublin 1638, husband (1) William Duff, (2) Walter Galtram  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Joan – bur. Co. Meath 1612  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 John – bur. Dublin 1626  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 Mrs. John – see Ales Barnewall  
     see Margaret Fagan – Funeral Entry index  
 Katherine – bur. Dublin 1597, husband (1) Sir .....Colley, (2) William Eustace  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2  
 Margaret – bur. 1625, husband Richard FitzGarratt, res. Dublin  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 Margery – bur. Co. Meath 1603, husband (1) William Bassonot, (2) Sir ....Nugent,  
     (3) Sir ..... Colley, (4) Nathaniel Smyth  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2  
 Nicholas – bur. 1617, res. Meath  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
 Mrs. Nicholas – see Maud Plunket – Funeral Entries  
 Patrick – bur. 1686, res. Co. Meath  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14  
 Robert – bur. Dublin 1597  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Cusack/Cusake – cont'd

C-96

Robert – bur. Dublin 1673  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
 Mrs. Robert – see Jane Ball – Funeral Entries  
 Mr. – bur. 1596  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
 Mr. – bur. 1659  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Mr. – bur. 1668  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Miss – bur. c. 1610, husband .....Fitzgerald  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Mrs. – see Margaret Bermingham  
     see Katherine Handcock  
     see ..... Ryon  
     see ..... Sexton  
 Miss – bur. Dublin 1667, husband Alderman Barry  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Miss – bur. Dublin 1667, husband .... Hewlett  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

CUSHIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/196

CUSSANT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/208 – Lodge 6/78

CUST

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/157, 16/112, 22/340, 28/162

CUSTIS

to Nicholson  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 352

CUSTRIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/281

CUTHBERT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/201, 6/344, 7/9, 9/109, 22/197,  
26/158,  
27/341

of Cork  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 42

to take additional name of Kearney  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 69

CUTHBERTSON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/3

CUTLER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/165, 18/386

CUTTLE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/27, 11/252

CUTTS  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 4, 69  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/372





